WILTRIP, LEE, SGT. V

~~101-211~~
57-186

Norman L. Snyder states Sgt. Lee Wiltrip attempted to escape from Rangoon Central Jail. They lined everyone up and went down the line, kicking and beating everyone. Giambale was kicked in the stoach and mouth which influenced his death several weeks later.

(10-46) ~~50~~ 5

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WILY BIRD" A 35-56

Col. Marion Daniel Unruh states he was captured on 15 Jan 44 on SE Coast of New Ireland. Imprisoned at Omori Prison Camp from 15 Jan to July 44. Was in solitary confinement until 22 June 44. Watanabe hit him over the head with one of his flying boots and knocked him down and kept hitting him while he was on the floor. "The Wily Bird" is listed as accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WILSTERMAN. H. L. V 101-2325

US vs KO NISHIKAWA T-364

Beating, abusing, mistreating. Kawasaki POW Camp, Kobe, Honshu, Japan. 10 Dec 42 - 1 Feb 44.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-274 Vol I

29 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

WILSTERMAN, WILLY H. L. PRIVATE V 35-2241.

Complete trial record of Mitsujiro Sakamoto, tried at Yokohama, Japan 23 October 1947 thru 28 October 1947.

RE: unlawful beating, mistreatment and otherwise abuse and torture of Willy H. L. Wilsterman.

(910-48) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WILSTERMAN, WILLY HENDRICK LOUIS V | 101-813

US vs MASAICHI TOYAMA et al T-323

Contributing to death, command responsibility, beating, abusing and gross mistreatment, Kobe Branch, Tanagawa Camp, Ichioka Hospita, 5 Oct 42, 19 Jun 45.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-545 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WILY-BIRD"

35-312

Statement of T/Sgt. Leslie H. Burnette.
See (P) card OMORI.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINANS, ROBERT E. W 40-279

Robert E. Winans stated that Pfc. Sanchez was shot three times and killed by Jap guards while on a work detail at Nichols Field. He had an attack of malaria and was severely sick with dysentery and was lying on his stomach in the grass near the work detail.

(5-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

WINBAUER, Arthur H.

V 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility-unlawful killing. Tokyo, Osako, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINBERG, JOSEPH AXEL V 35-1097-

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan 6 June 47 thru 17 July 1947.

RE: beating Joseph Axel Winberg with pick handles, kicking him and otherwise abusing him when he was ill.

(9-48) Vol. I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1097-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINBERG, JOSEPH AXEL V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5[5] Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous Ameican and Allied pow contributing ot the deaths of many of the poww.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 3-5-84-Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINCE, ROY, LT. W

57-89

Capt. Allan D. DuBose states Capt. William Wright received a beating by Nota at New Law Courts, which resulted in his death. Lt. Roy Wince and Sgt. Bockman are witnesses.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINCH, G. S. V 101-2185

File No T-246
Title of case US vs Masaharu Ozawa
RE Beating, abusing contributing to death,
Sendai Prisoner of war Camp No 2-B, Yoshima,
Honshu, Japan 1 May 1944 to 25 April 45.

(XX '-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1697-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINCHESTER, J. V 119-7

Complete Trial Record of Capt Kaichi Hirate
RE unlawfully beat one J. Winchester and many other
allied prisoners of war, by striking them across
their faces with a leather belt and make them
beat each other.

(12-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

WINCHESTER, JAMES V

101-1390

US vs SADAO WATANABE T-43

1 Dec 42, 31 May 45, theAccused, at Hakodate #1 Branch pow camp, Muroran, Japan did beat mistreat and abuse American and Allied pows in violation of laws and customs of war.

(2-48)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINCKLER, WILLEM CHARLES PIETER V A 35-378

Complete trial record of Takanori Yamanaka, tried at Yokohama, Japan 5 January 1948 thru 20 February 1948. RE: mistreatment and abuse of Willem Charles Pieter Winckler, thereby contributing to his death.

(84-) (8-48) Volume I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-228-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINDER, CHARLES C. 2nd Lt. 33-200

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request Photos re in connection with atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese at Kyushu, Japan.

(8-47)

41

Photo recd 10/9/47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINDER, CHARLES, 2nd Lt. V

36-305

Information on 1st Lt. Ralph E. Miller and fellow crew members of B-29 which crashed into sea at Nobeoka City on 5 May 1945. 2nd Lt. Charles Winder died in crash.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINDHAM, S/SGT. V 40-1869

1st Lt. Ralph R. Johnson, Jr. states on the "Death March", Sgt. Bopley and S/Sgt. Windham were bayonetted when they fell behind the column, and forced to continue the march.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINFRED, WALTER, S 3/c W 33-80

Cpl. Robert M. Juarez states on 13 July 1945 he was in an air raid at the Shibarua Electrical Works in the Kawasaki area near Tokio, Japan. The raid lasted for about 4½ hours, and caused considerable damage, killing 28 prisoners, all Australian and Dutch and wounding 15 to 20 other prisoners, but no Americans. Tanaka is accused. Capt. Roy Day, S 3/c Cramer and S 3/c Walter Winfred are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

33-16
~~33-80~~

WINFREY, WALTER M. W

Testimony of Walter M. Winfrey
At Camp 14-D, the men told me that the Japanese No 1 guard nicknamed Hawkeye was one of the Japs who frequesntly beat up the men. He always carried a long harwood club, about 5 feet long.

(10-47)

/4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINFREY, WALTER M. W 33-104

Testimony of Walter M. Winfrey
Sgt. Kanemasu Uchida nicknamed Pete the Tramp
and a Jap interpreter Kinichi Kondo, both in camp 5-D
were the worst as far as I know.

(10-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINFREY, WALTER M. V 35-1781

Testimony of Walter M. Winfrey
At Camp No 5, I had beri beri. On orders fr some Japanese dr some kind of punk was placed on my body in about five places fr the neck to the waist and s et afire. This was done to me every day for about two months a total of 60 times. I still have the scars. A Dr. John Reed protested against this treatment.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINFREY, WALTER M. V

35-1782

Statement of the above that at Honshu #4 Nov 44 he, and C. F. Smyth, were badly beaten by Broken soldier. Reasonu unknown.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINFREY, WALTER M. V 35-1789

Statement of the above that at Ofuna Interrogation center he was badly beaten by Jap guards because he was unable to give information. Mike Palmer witnessed the beating.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINFREY, WALTER M. V 35-1784

Statement of the above that at 11-D, Yokohama he was severely beaten by a Jap guard nick named Hawkeye or Foo Man for no reason.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINFREY, WALTER MONRO

105-71

Request interrogation of Walter Monro Winfrey re atrocities committed at 11-D Yokohama POW Cp, Japan.

(9-46)

87

See151-11-719

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINFREY, WALTER MONRO

151-11

Request for interrogation of Walter Monro Winfrey, Petty Officer 3rd Class, re regarding atrocities committed at 11-D Yokohama POW Camp, Japan.

(9-46)

719

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINFREE, RADIOMAN 3/c V 33-28

Testimony of Commander Thomas Benjamin Payne
See P card Ohuna Punishment Camp.

(4-46)

36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINFREY, S1c V 35-791

AMM 2c Joseph R Brown states that S1c Winfred was beaten atOfuna 15 July 1942 by a Jap intelligence officer.

(7-46) 1

See 33-28-36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WING, MAJOR W 40-27

S/Sgt. Lewis V. Taylor states at Cabanatuan PsW Camp No. 1, Colonel Babcock wrote a complete history of the events beginning with the Death March up until the time the Colonel was sent to Japan in November 1944. The original manuscript of "Of Rice and Men" was entrusted to Major Wing.

(8-45) 387

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WING, MAJOR W 40-1812

Testimony of Rudie L. H. Apel, S/Sgt.
At Cabanatuan, he received two beatings. One was early in 1943 and the other was about the middle of 43. One of the Jap guards apparently ~~XX~~ thought that he was not working hard enough and grabbed a club and beat him with it. He was known as "Panther-Jaw". Witness: Major Wing, and Capt. Wormuth.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WING, BREG CHARLES W 40-1671

Above states that at Teresa over 100 Filipino civilians were killed by Jap troops o/a October 1943. The next day Jap airplanes bombed the town. Witnesses: Robert Hinkle and Lt. O. Bayan and Mamerto Pina Flor.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WING, CHARLES J. MR.

33-42

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request that Mr. Charles J. Wing be interrogated re concerning beatings and or other mistreatment he and other prisoners of war received by Juzo Yamamoto otherwise known as "The Dog Wanker" at Omine POW Camp, Honshu, Japan.

(4-47)

16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WING, CHARLES J.

33-42

Request for deposition of Charles J. Witn with ref to Omine PW Camp.

(4-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WING, CHARLES V 35-1529

CHARLES WING

Testimony of George ~~Nicholas Fisher~~
Around Christmas of 44 Charles Wing was working with me loading and pushing cars. Yamamoto for no apparent reason grabbed Wing at Randon. He punched him, knocked him down, kicked him and them picked up a shovel and struck him on the head, back and arms.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1529-VOL I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WING, COOLEY RAYMOND W 40-0

The above reportsthat Japanese Massacre Seventy Three in Camp when they had their hands bound behing them. The camp is in Manila.

(5-45)70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WING,JEAN V 42-28

Leonard S Hogenboom states Jean Wing and Hugo Miller were captured and taken to Catbalogan where Pedro Moncebu saw the Japs take Jean Wing out and executed him. Miller was executed in the same way.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WING, LESTER H.

105-72 21E

Ltr fr 7th Naval District RE-encls in triplicate affidavits of the following: Tougas, Law, Roberts, Wing, Gordy, Fuller, McCall, Sturgeon, and Orr.

Eastern Specail Project.

(9-46) 4/14

~~96~~

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINGATE, ANNA V 40-528

Anna Eleanor Williams, lst Lt, states about May 1942 on Corregidor, she personally observed a Japanese soldier strike Mrs. Anna Wingate on the leg or legs with a bayonet. She saw this soldier strike Mrs. Wingate once. Lt Adolpha Meyer also witnessed this.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINGATE, ANN, MRS V 40-528

Adolpha M. Meyer states that while at Corregidor, Mrs. Ann Wingate was struck on the top of the head with the flat of a bayonet because she didn't pick up a lighted cigarette.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINGATE, SGT PETE W 48-36

Pfc Edward A Johnston, Marine Corps, states 16 June 44 he saw Marine Lt. tied to a tree. His eyes were cut out, stomach cut open and stuffed, finger tips cut off and slashed on his arms. He was alive but later died. Japanese 31st Army was opposing them. Witnesses: Capt George Burns, Sgt Leek, Sgt Pete Wingate, and Cpl John Tchiconsick.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINGATE, ROBERT A. PFC.

35-60

Testimony of Robert A. Wingate, Pfc.
See P card Hirochata, Japan.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINGATE, ROBERT A.

W 35-~~50~~
182

Testimony of Robert A. Wingate, Pfc.
See P card Hirohata, Japan.

(3-46)

36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Cmdr. John George Federstates at Camp Ube, the Japs stoped the steam that was used to heat the hospital. PWs were prohibited to smoke cigarettes or read books. The object was to make its as uncomfortable as possible for the sick. Inoue, nicknamed "Wingey" was responsible for most of these rules.

(1-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WINGEY" A 36-262

Cmdr. John George Feder states at Camp Ube, Gunner W. Flear was thrashed by Inoue, or "Wingey" and placed in the brig when suspected of stealing. He suffered from a war psychosis which Capt. Petrovsky had previously explained to the Japs.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WINGEY" A 36-263

Cmdr. John George Feder states at Camp Ube, J. H. Lawson reported sick to sick bay. Inoue, or "Wingey" thinking differently, sent him to the mine. The next day hewas admitted to the hospital with lobar pneumonia.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WINGEY" A

36-264

Cmdr. John George Feder states at Camp Ube, P. A. Lighting was ordered to work in the mine when ill. He became seriously ill, requiring hospitalization and blood transfusion. Inoue, "Wingey" is accused.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WINGEY" A

36-265

Cmdr. John George Feder states Gunner J. W. Chapman was ill when he arrived in Japan. Inoue or "Wingey" put him on a diet of rice water. Also forced him out to walk. Okada was CC at this Camp Ube.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WINGEY" A 36-266

Cmdr. John George Feder states Sgt. Dennis Gordon, who suffered from epilepti-form seizures was constantly tormented and on one or more occasions struck by Inoue, or "Wingey" at Camp Ube.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WINGLE" A 36-89

Testimony of Herman Harold Milam, Cpl.
At Camp #1, Fukuoka about middle of February 45 Pvt. Rubinich, Cpl. Pellicoff and HermanHarold Milam were beaten by Japanese guards: Mariana, "The Chink" and "Wingle". Sgt. Kiesow was also beaten by the same guards.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINICHI, LOUIS C., 1st Lt.

33-200

Request photo be obtained fm above fof identification in connection with atrocities committed at Western Army Hdqs, Kyushu, Japan.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINIECKI, Louis J. Jr. V

36-533-1

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al tried at Yokohama, Japan, 11 Oct., 1948 to 29 Dec., 1948.

D-288 19 May 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIECKI, Louis J. Jr. V 36-527-1

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al,

tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 11 March 1948.

D-290 3 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIECKI, LOUIS J V 36-494-VOL L

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF MASAJI NAGAOKA TRIED AT
YOKOHAMA JAPAN 21 MARCH 1949 to 25 MARCH 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
36-494 Vol 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINIECKI, LOUIS J. Jr. V 36-329-1

Complete trial record of Suekatsu Matsuki tried at Yokohama, Japan 26 Jan., 1949 to 1 Feb., 1949.

366 19-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIECKI Jr., Louis J. V 36-528-1

Complete trial record of Teruo AKAMINE et al tried at Yokohama, Japan on 15 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-362 20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIECKI, Louis J. Jr. V

36-530-1

Complete trial record of Noboru HASHIYAMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 22 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-365

20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIKER, CAPT DICK B | W | 40-0

Capt Dick B Winiker states information in the matter of the killing of an unidentified Am. Lt. at Cabanatuan #3 in Aug 1944. Ted Lewelyn witness.

(9-45) 190

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIECKI, LOUIS J. V 36-526-Vol 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF NORIFUMI OTOSU TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 11 April 1949 to 13 April 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-526-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIKER, DICK B. W 40-4

Dick B. Winiker states that at Cabanatuan about Sept. 1942, Col. Biggs, an unnamed Col. and a Naval Lt. were tortured and finally executed by the Japanese.

(9-45) 123

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINDHAM, MARSHALL EUGENE, ACRm W

35-1262

Marshall Eugene Windham, ACRm. states at Hiro Hata, ~~XXXX~~ Porter Wells Yeoman, was severely beaten and turned upside down in a cement barrel of water until he passed out. Saviada, Shimiyu, Matsamoto and Suji Ito are accused.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINDHAM, MARSHALL EUGENE, ACRm. V | 35-1265

Marshall Eugene Windham, ACRm. states at Hiro Hata, he and Clifford D. Stransberry were beaten for stealing fisth. Beaten with ore scoops and bamboo poles. The splinters of the bamboo cut into their bodies like a sharp razor. All the Japs in camp took part in beatings at one time or another. Murata is accused.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINDON, GORDON CLARK

Testimony of Gordon Clark Windon, formerly RM2c- Taken at San Diego, Calif.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINDSHIP, CAPTAIN W 40-33

Cpl. Richard Raymond Connary states at Bilibid the food and medical supplies were inadequate. Commander Haynes, Klien, Capt. Windship and Major Wilson are witnesses.

(2-46) 252

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINDSHIP, CAPT.

46-18

Richard Raymond Connary reports re the appropriation of American Red Cross medical supplies by American doctors for their own use and purposes at Davao Penal Colony. Capt. Windship was suspected strongly of having traded medical supplies to the Japanese for food.

(12-45) 143

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINDSHIP, CAPT.

101-57

Cpl. Richard Raymond Connary states in Bilibid some of the American Army and Navy doctors were trading medical supplies from the Red Cross parcels for food. Capt. Windship of the U. S. Navy was strongly suspected of having been guilty of this practice. Moen is a witness.

(5-46) 298

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINDSOR, C. (T-82) V 101-1628

Tetsutoshi Yanaru accused of beating and ~~beating~~ abusing subject during period Jan 43 thru July 43 at Fukuoka Camp #5 also known as Dispatch Camp #8 Omine

(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-489-1
see also Trial Record 36-488-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINDSOR, Cecil (T-73) V | 101-834

Beaten and abused at Fukuaka Camp #5 Omine Japan during Nov. 44.
Takio KANEKO & Teshiharu UCHIDA accused

(2-48) 8

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-488-1
See Also Trial Record 36-489-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINE, JIMMIE V

56-50

~~36-481~~

Statement of [redacted] that plane was flying in #4 position of a 4 ship formation. Lead ship was struck head on by enemy fighter and expoloded a piece of the flying wreckage struck tail of above plane carrying it away. was last seen in a spin over target.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WINE AND WILLIE" A 101-218

Evans Vernon Martinez states in May 1943, 66 men were lined up in the prison compound. Yoshida ordered each man out of line to be beaten. Were struck about 30 times on the buttock and spine with a club about the size of a baseballbat. Kai Koi, "Wine and Willie" and Miawaki are accused. At Makassar.

(10-46) 11

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINEBERG V

35-1131

David J. Andrews states at Ofuna, Wineberg had been wounded with shrapnel which was still in his body. Japs refused to give him any treatment and he died as a result.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINEBRENNER JR, MR WALTER E. W 105-17a

Above repatriated to this country from territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINENER, JACK 1st. Lt. W 101-57

Testimony of Edwin Kalbfleish, Capt.
See P card Bunka Camp, Tokyo.

(3-46)

228

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Woodrow Wilson Conaway, Coxswain, states at Mitsushima, Marine Sgt. Williams died as a result of having to leave the hospital and to the mountains and carry back 60 pounds of wood. "Little Glass Eye" is accused. Winfield is a witness.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINFIELD ROBINSON, MAJOR V 40-192

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re transportation under improper conditions from Cabanatuan to Bilibid 12 Oct 44.

(11-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINFRAY, WALTER M. S/3c

105-52

Ltr to 9SC req interrogation of S/3c Walter M. Winfray.

(4-46) 157

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIKER, CAPT DICK B .W 40-7

Dick B Winiker states information in regard to the execution of six Am. PsW at Cabanatuan about June 1942/ Witnesses Lt E W Roberts and Capt Rosevere.

(9-45) 129

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIKER, CAPT DICK B W 40-7

Capt Dick B Winiker states information in the matter of the execution of six Am. PsW at Cabanatuan o/a June 1942. Witnesses: Lt E W Roberts and Capt Rosevere.

(9-45) 130

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIKER, D. B. W 40-17

Homer J. Martin states while on the death march, an Air Corps Captain and a Technical Sergeant were beaten, and then left to have their heads cut off. Capt. D. B. Winiker is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 120

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIKER, CAPT DICK B W 40-17

Dick B Winiker states information in regard to the beating of 2nd Lt Adams at Lubao about the 21-22 Apr 42.

(9-45) 257

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIKER, DICK B W

40-27

Dick B Winiker states that two Filipinos at Cabanatuan were killed by the Japanese during about July 1942. The Japs brought the heads of the Filipinos back to the camp tied on the ends of poles.

(9-45) 462

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIKER, DICK B W 40-27

Above states information in regard to the use of Am. PsW as workers on Jap military installations at Cabanatuan during June, July and August 1944. Jap commander called "The Little Major".

(9-45) 464

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIKER,CAPT DICK B W 40-27

Above reports regarding general conditions at Cabanatuan #3 between 1 June 42 and 16 Oct 44.

(9-45) 465

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIKER, DICK B W 40-27

Above states information in regard to collect-
ive punishment of prisoners at Cabanatuan for
infractions of the rules by individuals.

(9-45) 463

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIKER, DICK B W 40-30

Above reports regarding general conditions at camp O'Donnell during Apr and May 1942.

(9-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIKER, DICK B W

40-33

Above reports regarding general conditions at Bilibid between 16 Oct 44 and 4 Feb 45.

(9-45) 150

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIKER, DICK B W 40-49

Above states information in regard to the killing of an Am. Lt. name unknown, at Camp #3 Cabanatuan Aug 1944.

(9-45) 110

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIKER, DICK B. W 40-344

Dick B. Winiker states that while being taken from Camp O'Donnell to Cabanatuan 23 May 1942, the conditions were unbearable.

(9-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIKER, DICK B., CAPTAIN W 40-1225

Captain Dick B. Winiker states he saw the results of beatings administered at Cabanatuan during the Spring of 1945 and was told about them by his brother, Lt. James H. Winiker and a Lt. Gerry Worthington. They were both hit over the head with a rifle and deep cuts were inflicted in both of their heads.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIKER, D. B., CAPTAIN W

~~41-4~~
41-24

Captain Homer J. Martin states Captain D. B. Winiker told him 10 men were executed by a firing squad for the escape of one prisoner at Lipa Airfield.

(8-45) ~~6~~
54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINIKER, JAMES H., LT. W 40-1225

Captain Dick B. Winiker states he saw the results of beatings administered at Cabanatuan during the Spring of 1943 and was told about them by his brother, Lt. James H. Winiker and a Lt. Gerry Worthington. They were both hit over the head with a rifle and deep cuts were inflicted in both of their heads.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINKELMAN, J. L. V

~~101-153~~

62-43

J. L. Winkelman, Netherlands Internee, about May 1945 Mr. Winkelman was badly beaten about the face and head by Lt. Honda.

(3-46) 8 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINKLER, CMM V

CGM Henry F. McCaulla states at Sendai 3B, a PW in the mine detail reported that another PW had stolen his lunch. PWs were made to stand out in below freezing weather 5 hrs. Lt. Ishizawa accused. Clark, Winkler and M. C. Gandy are victims.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-1710-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINKLER, DONALD O. S/Sgt.

33-200

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request photo of above in connection with atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese at Kyushu, Japan.

(8-47)

39

Photograph received 24 Sept 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINKLER, HUGO V 40-31

Pictures of Hugo Winkler, Thomas Loft, Arthur Williamson, Harold Leney and David Norvel. These men were liberated from Santo Tomas prison camp in Manila.

(3-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINKLER, JAMES W.

105-76

Request for Photo affidavits fr James E. Winkler re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp #3.

(10-46)

226

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINKLER, JAMES WILLIAM 105-77

5th Ind fr MDW RE Attached is deposition of James William Winkler.

(1-47)

33

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINKLER, JAMES W. | 151-11

Ltr fr SCAP re request the interrogation of C/MM James W. Winkler, re regarding atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No. 3, Hosokura, Japan.

(9-46)

807

Eastern Special ~~RX~~ Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINN, JOSEPH DANIEL W 33-23A

Statement of the above re to Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48)34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINN, JOSEPH DANIEL V 35-1937

Statement of the above that at Kempei Tai hq he was beaten with fist and bamboo poles by the Three Stooges.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINN, MR PAUL RUTHERFORD, W | 105-17a

Above repatriated to this country from territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINN, SAMUEL G., 1st LT. V

35-1

Comdr. Thomas Benjamin Payne states at Zentsuji their livingquarters was formerly a warehouse. Issued coal three times. Water was not sufficient and was polluted. Food was inadequate. Camp was not marked. Lt. Comdr. Hubert Van Peenan, Lt. William R. Wilson and Capt. William T. Lineberry are witnesses. "Leatherwrist", "Clubfist", Kobeashi, "Buttons" are accused. Victim: 1st Lt. Samuel G. Winn.

(4-46) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINNELL, EMERY E. 105-21E

Ltr fr Second Army Dept of Justive RE We enclose herewith affidavit and two cpies of Emery E. Winnell, a former Japanese prisoner, taken by us pursuant to previous instructions given to this office.

(1-47)

79

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINRAM, Sgt H.M. V 35-483

Comppete trial record of Kosaku Hazama, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 Feb thru 19 March 1947. RE: did unlawfully disregard and fail to discharge his duty by failing to provide adequate shelter, rations, clothing, water and medical care there by causing the disability of Sgt H.M. Winram.

(20 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSHIP, MAJ THEODORE V & W 40-27

Maj Theodore Winship states he and other POW were used on construction of enemy military installations at Cabanatuan from Jan to May 44. Men were in poor physical condition. Had no shade from the sun.

(8-45) 288

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSHIP, THEODORE W 40-33

Theodore Winship states that while at Bilibid, the American prisoners would eat the garbage that was to be given to the pigs and the Japanese would stand back and laugh.

(8-45) 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSHIP, MAJ THEODORE, M.C. W 40-33

Maj Theodore Winship, MC states failure to provide adequate medical care and hospitalization to Am POW at Bilibid.

(8-45) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSHIP, THEODORE, MAJOR W | 40-158

The above reports the exposure of American POW to danger of gunfire and other hazards of war at Little Baguio Hospital No. 1, Bataan.

(8-45)46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSHIP, THEODORE MAJOR W 40-164

The above reports the killing of an unknown American enlisted man during alleged escape from Cabanatuan in Nov. or Dec '43. Major Julien Jacobs, Major Robert Lewis, and Major Katz are all listed as witnesses.

(8-45)21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSHIP, THEODORE, MAJOR W 40-802

Above states an unknown veterinary Corps enlisted man was severely punished at Bilibid Prison, Manila, Philippine Islands in August 1943 for the alleged theft of an undershirt.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSLOW, LT. V 35-790

Joseph R Brown states that Lt. Winslow was beaten at Ofuna 25 July 42. He was struck in the face by Jap guards and hit with a kento club. "Four Eyes" is accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSLOW, N., LT. V

33-148

Cmdr. William J. Galbraith states at Ofuna, Japan, Lt. N. Wilson was beaten for drinking hot water while standing in the head. WO Ido was commandant.

(12-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSLOW, ROBERT E.

Testimony of Robert E. Windslow, USMC
Sgt. ASN 277794.

9-27-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSLOW, ROBERT E. SGT. V | 35-984

Sgt. Robert E. Winslow states that at Naoetsu or 4-B, he was beaten quite badly by Hirooki Kawano and then made to stand at attention for long periods.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSLOW, WALTER G., LT. (JG) W 33-28

Comdr. Thomas Benjamin Payne states at Ofuna PunishmentCamp food was very limited. They were required to go through exercises and calisthenics. Received no Red Cross parcels while at this camp. Prisoners were not allowed to talk to each other. Lt. (JG) Walter G. Winslow is a witness.

(4-46) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSLOW, WALTER G., LT. (JG) W

35-1

Cmdr. Thomas Benjamin Payne states at Camp Zentsuji, Sato ordered men to stand at attention, out in the cold without adequate clothing as punishment. "Kendo Kid" was supply sgt. Lt. (jg) Walter G. Winslow is a witness.

(10-46) 48

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINSLOW, W. G. V 101-2261

US vs SHINTARO OUCHII T-277

Beating abusing, command responsibility, Ofuna. pow camp, Japan, 1 Apr 42, 30 Sept 42.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSLOW, W. G., LT. (jg) W 67-168

Lt. Joseph F. Dalton states 15 officers were transported from Batavia to Mojii. Were subject to attack by Allied aircraft, surface craft and submarines. Lt. (jg) W. G. Winslow is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSLOW, WALTER G., LT (JG) W 101-219

Cmdr. Thomas Benjamin Payne states at Serang, they were given two meals a day which consisted of a bun and a half cup of water. Some of them had to sleep onthe floor. Were given no RC parcels and given no extra clothing. 75 per cent of the men were suffering from dysentery. Lt. (JG) Walter G. Winslow is a witness.

(11-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSLOW, W.G.

V | 101-1759

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs IIDA, Kakuzo et al.
Abuse, torture, death, beating, neglect,
gross mistreatment Ofuna Provisional
Prisoner of War Camp, Ofuna, Honshu, Japan,
28 Sept 1942 to 1 Sept 1945

(5-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSON, GEORGE W 101-220

Pfc. Walter K. Guzzy states after his return to the U. S. he received a letter from George Winson, stating Kantamura had committed suicide. Kantamura beat Guzzy while he was at Saigon PsW Camp.

(5-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSTEAD, ELTON D. W 40-8

Elton D. Winstead states that while at Cabanatuan Camp No. 1, an American guard was shot with just a hasty trial or no trial at all. Major D. P. Vinette is listed as witness.

(7-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSTEAD, MAJ ELTON D V 40-27

Above states at Cabanatuan #3 large groups of prisoners were punished by beatings, sitting in cramped positions, and exposure to rain, all for the actions of one man.

(8-45) 353

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSTEAD, ELTON D. W 40-49

Elton D. Winstead states that Lt. Huffcutt was shot while working in his garden. Witnesses are; Capt. George Tracy, Capt. Mac Kappelman, Capt. Herman Hauck, Capt. Fred Miller, and Lt. Frank Burgess.

(7-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSTEAD, ELTON D. W 40-78

Elton D. Winstead states that while at Cabanatuan, four men escaped and were recaptured by the Japanese. They were tied in the sun and then taken out and shot. Witnesses are; Lt. Col. Dwight Edison, Lt. Col. Simons, Capt. Ed Rosenstock, and Major McNair.

(7-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSTEAD, MAJOR ELTON D. W 40-203

Major Elton D. Winstead states that he was familiar with the killing of an unknown American soldier during alleged escape attempt from Cabanatuan, Camp #1 in 43. His body was brought back for the American Commanders to view and identify. Maj. Maury, was the group commander. Japs required the commanders to tell the troops and to warn them about the futility of trying to escape. Both of his legs were broken, bayonet wounds in the abdomen, testicles, ribs broken, brusies on the skull, and head, cuts on the face and bullet wounds. The Company Commander was Capt. C.A. Croom.

SECRET (7-45) 9

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSTEAD, ELTON D., MAJOR W

40-276

Major Elton D. Winstead states on Corregidor states the food was inadequate. No medical supplies. Japanese 1st Lt. incharge of the ordnance salvaging detail on Corregidor.

(8-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINSTEAD, ELTON D. W 40-527

Elton D. Winstead states at Corregidor Pvt. William Harrison, was tortured and beaten with a one-inch pipe. His arms were tied behind him and he was forced to stand on tiptoes with a wire around his neck. Lt. J. B. Nixon and Mr. James Piland are listed as witness.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTER, DANIEL CPL. W 35-~~36~~

152

Testimony of S/Sgt. Rondelle J. McCoffrey
While he was at Hiro Hata, Camp #13, he witnessed the beating of about 10 or 12 Americans prisoners of war. Prisoners were beaten by Cpl Ishidaw.
Witness: Cpl. Daniel Winter.

(5-46) 28

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERHALL, LT V 67-16

James L Sweeney reports regarding transportation of Am. PsW under improper donditions from Mindanao to Luzon from 5 June 44 to 21 June 44. Victim Lt Winterhall.

(9-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERHOLLER, JOHN, LT. COL. W 40-4

Lt. Col. Winterholler states that at Cabanatuan, during the last of Sept 1942, Col. Mori caused the death of three men who had tried to escape. They were Lt. USN, and two Lt. Col.s US Army. Col. Mori had them stripped of thier clothing and tied to stakes where they were periodically whipped for three days. Then they were carried out and shot.

(11-46) 206

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERHOLLER, MAJOR HOHN V 40-27

John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #1 between 1 June and 26 Oct 42. Major John Winterholler victim.

(10-45) 569

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERHOLLER, MAJOR JOHN V 46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose states information in re to the use of Am. PsW on enemy military works at Davao from o/a 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44.

(10-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERHOLLER, MAJOR JOHN V 46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re the beatings given to Am. PsW at Davao 8 Nov 42 - 5 June 44.

(10-45) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERHOLLER, MAJOR JOHN V

46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Davao from 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44. Major John "interholler victim.

(10-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERHOLLER, MAJOR JOHN V

67-13

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re improper transportation of Am. PsW from Cabanatuan #1 to Davao from 6 Oct to 8 Nov 42. Major john Winterholler victim.

(10-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERHOLLER, MAJOR JOHN V

67-43

John W Primrose reports re transportation of Am. PsW from Davao to Cabanatuan #1 under improper conditions from 5 June 44 to July 44. Major John Winterholler victim.

(10-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERHOLLER, JOHN WINTERHOLLER, LT. COL.

Testimony of John Winterholler taken at California.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERMAN, MIKE W. 33-25

5 Apr. '49

Statement re: conditions at 5-B and 15*D, Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERMAN, MIKE

105-~~76~~ 21E

Ltr fr Veterans Admin, Sixth Army area - Statement in triplicate of Mike Winterman to atrocities he suffered or witnessed while a prisoner of the Japanese.

(9-46) 483

~~143~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

WINTERS, CLYDE V | 101-2326

US vs JUICHI SASAKI & KAKUJI ISHIGAKI T-363

Beating and otherwise abusing POW Camp No. 6, Hahawan, Japan, 15 Sept 44, 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2046 Vol I
29 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINTERS, GLYDE V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept 44 and 13 Sept 45 at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully and unlawfully beat and mistreat and torture numerous American and allied pows in some cases, the treatment received by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERS, DANIEL, PVT. W 35-160

Statement of 1st Sgt. John M. Vickrey.
See (P) card TANAGAWA.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERS, DANIEL W., CPL. W 35-160

Major John Mac Galbraith Jr.states at Tanagawa Prison Camp, Pvt. Tyler was definitely insane. He escaped and was recaptured by the Japs. He was beaten severely by the Japs while in the guardhouse. He died on 30 Aug 1945 enroute to Osaka where he was to have a trial. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(4-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERS, DANIEL W. VW 33-37

Testimony of Danile W. Winters
See P card Tsuruga Ptison Camp.

(4-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

DANIEL W. WINTERS, PVT. W 35-285

Pvt. Daniel W. Winters states that a Private Taylor crawled over the fence at Tanagawa. He was caught and beaten by the Japanese guards. He died of a hemmorhage. Captain Galbreth, Captain Brauns are listed as witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERS, JACK, PVT. W 52-3

Pvt. Jack Winters states at the Bicycle Camp, Batavia, Ensign Levitt, N.S.N. refused to broadcast Jap propaganda and recieved a severe beating at the hands of the Japs.

(8-46) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERS, JACK, PVT. V & W 52-3

Report by Pvt. Jack Winters regarding conditions at the following prison camps: Bicycle Camp, Batavia; Priak; Makasuri; River Valley Camp, Singapore and Sumatra. Ihara and Lt. Soni accused.

(8-46) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINTERS, RED V

Statement of Curtis Sylvester Gartman that Red Winters was severely beaten with a stick by THE OLD MAN because he was too feeble to perform heavy work demanded of him in the mine. Jun 45.

STATEMENT
35-2052-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINTERS, RICHARD T.

33-127

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Richard Tl Winters re atrocities committed at Tokyo Area POW Camp known as Dispatch camp No 13, Honshu, Japan, during period 15 Dec 44 to 30 June 45.

(10-47)

34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERS, RICHARD THOMAS V | 33-74

Richard Thomas Winters states at Sendai #5, Lt. Inaki ordered himself and fourteen American and British PWs to stand at attention and then ordered the Jap Sentries to strike each PW across the face with his open hand.

(4-47) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINTER, RICHARD T. W 35-2044

Richard Winter states that while he was interned at Tokyo Area Dispatch Cp No. 13 he saw Lt. Sato hit a British PW on the side of the head with an encased sabor three times for no reason at all. This happened on 16 Feb 45.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERS, RICHARD THOMAS W | 33-127

Richard Thomas Winters states at Osana Dock Yard Camp, on 15 March 45 they were given one RC parcel apiece, while Lt. Sato keptthree for himself. He saw Lt. Sato remove the cigarettes out of all the RC packages. Witnesses are listed.

(4-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERS, RICHARD THOMAS W | 35-1156

Richard Thomas Winters states at Asano Dock Yards, Yuetsu Fukumura was camp interpreter and beat Joseph Galloway with his open hand and fists for about ten minutes. He often appeared at roll call drunk and would slapand strike American PWs.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERS, RICHARD THOMAS W | 35-1382

"ichard Thomas Winters states at Osana Dock Yards, he saw Sito beat John Darby. A package of cigarettes was found on him when searched. Sito then beat Sanders for the same reason. Darby was beaten every night for two weeks until he finally told him Sanders had given them to h m. Sanders refused to tell where he got them.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERS, RICHARD THOMAS W | 35-1383

Richard Thomas Winters states at Osana Dock Yard, he saw Sito beat Joseph Galloway who was caught stealing salt. Lt. Sato ordered him locked in the camp guardhouse for two weeks.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERS, RICHARD THOMAS W | 35-1384

Richard Thomas Winters states at Sendai No. 5, he saw three American PWs named Leonard Krohn, Joseph W. Gallowayand Perfili beaten with sticksacros the backand body and slapped in the face by "The Brown Coat" and another guard, nicknamed "Mortimer Snerd". Beaten for not working hard or fast enough.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WINTERS, RICHARD F. 151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req dep of Pfc Richard F. Winters, re atrocities committed at Sendai #5, Kamaishi, Honshu.

(11-46) 1299

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WINZENHORLEIN, Francis (Father) V 101-617

US vs GUNICHI MIKAWA & SHINZO ONISHI (T-409)

Command responsibility, unlawful killing.
Rabaul, New Britain, aboard Akikaze, 18 Mar 43.

19 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 51-34 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WIRE, S/SGT. W 35-614

Storekeeper2/C William Riley Seal states in Dec. 1943 Pfc. Redman became ill with pneumonia at Osaka Iron Works. Matsumota and Kukuo refused to send Redman to the hospital. One day he collapsed and received no treatment. He died shortly afterward. Dr. Brown, 1st Lt., and S/Sgt. Wire are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WIRSHIP, WILLIAM V 67-1

Warrant Officer William Wirship died in the sinking of a Japanese prison ship last Oct. 24, in the china Sea.

(9-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WIRTH, family of W 40-1648

Chester Michael Rooney states that Edward Rooney was tortured and bayoneted to death by the Japanese at Manila on 15/16 Jan. 45. He was accused of aiding the guerrillas and with about 200 otherpersons from the San Francisco Del Monte Area was taken to the Cemetery Del Norte where he waskilled. Witnesses: James Mathews and Wirth family.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISDOM, 1ST SGT. WILEY W. W

~~56~~-26
52

S/Sgt. J. L. Summers states that at the Bicycle Camp, Batavia in July or Aug. 42 about 17 men rtng. from a work detail were found with articles such as whiskey, nails, etc. They were slapped several times and knocked to the ground, their hair was cut and they were made to slap each other. They were put in the sun on large gravel and made to sit with their feet doubled back all day without any food. Koker, USN, Pvt. Hamner and Pvt. ~~Johnson~~ Jordan were among the 17. Maj. Ira A Fowler, Sgt. Ray O. Singleton and Sgt. Wiley W. Wisdom are witnesses. Jap private "The Brown Bomber" is responsible.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISDOM, WILEY W. 1/Sgt

151-8

Reference to ltr of 10 Dec requesting identification of photo. Sgt requested to identify same. Photo of Lt Magotaro Kokubo.

(2-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISE, FRANK W 36-308

Chester A. Scott states at Sasebo Naval Camp 18, he saw Guywire severely beat George Gates. There was no reason given for this beating but he believes it was for some minor infraction of the camp rules. Frank Wise is a witness.

'3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISE, FRANK R.

102-22

Ltr fr Commander Marianas RE enclosed is testimony of William Arthur Wilderson, Chester A. Riebel, Herbert C. Brown, Frank R. Barr, Frank R. Wise, Ryland Francis Barnett, Warren Otto Rogge, Harry L. McDonald, Robert Hugh Lancaster, Gerald "Jerry" Rogers, and Henry Stanley Wilson.

(1-47)

43

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISE, J. O. W 36-69

Testimony of Ray Hershel Barnes, Cpl.
In the matter of the starvation of James Pavolokus, at Camp No. 17 Omuta, Japan. Pavolokus sold a bowl of rice to another American Ps/w, J. O. Wise, Lt. Little came by and saw Wise with an extra bowl of rice. Little went to Camp Commander A. C. Teasdale, he refused to ~~xx~~take action against Pavolokus for having sold his rice ~~rx~~ rations. Later Jap guards came to our barracks and took Pavolokis out and put him in confinement. About 40 days later he died in confinement. He and Pfc. Carr carried his body to the crematory.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISE, JAMES ORAN

James Oran Wise negative report.

10-15-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISE, LEROY, PVT. W 40-1072

Cpl. Harvey Harry Boeck states the Japanese killed eleven unknown Filipinos near the twon of Balanga, Bataan. Pvt. Leroy Wise is a witness. Accused are listed.

(12-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISE, Wm., G.M.2/C W 33-35

Gordon Henry Marshall, ARM 2/C, states at Ashio he worked on a copper converter. He saw millions of do lars in Chinese pennies melted down in the furnaces. If the men did not go on work details they would be beaten and given no food to eat. Comdr. David Hurt, ARM 2/C John G. Skinner, AMM 1/C K. O. Colbert, S.M.1/C Lynn R. Clark and G.M.2/C Wm. Wise are witnesses.

(4-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WILLIAM EDGAR WISE, USN

Testimony of Wm Edgar Wise, taken at
Navy Shore Patrol Hdqs., L A, Cal

10/15/46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISE, WILLIAM EDGAR

105-21E

Ltr fr William Edgar Wise RE has negative statement.

(7-47)

844

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISECUP, JOHN H., PFC. W 52-3

Pfc. John H. Wisecup states that a Navy seaman named Razell died at Tarsaw from dysentery and starvation in Sept. 1943.

(8-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISECUP, JOHN H., PFC. V&W 52-3

Pfc. John H. Wisecup states that Pfc. Marconny and about 4 soldiers at Batavia were caught with some liquor on them and were severely punished.

(8-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISECUP, JOHN H., PFC. V&W 52-3

Report by Pfc. John H. Wisecup re conditions aboard the prison ship "Nichimaru", from Batavia to Singapore.

(8-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISECUP, JOHN H., PFC. W 52-3

Pfc. John H. Wisecup states that Lt. Ross (Navy) died at Batavia due to dysentery and lack of medical treatment in Nov. 1942.

(8-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISECUP, JOHN H., PFC. W 52-3

Pfc. John H. Wisecup states that a man named Simor (Army) died of dysentery at Kanchana Buri.

(8-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISECUP, JOHN H., PFC. W 52-3

Pfc. John H. Wisecup states that a man named Thomas (Army) died at Kanchana Buri in Nov. 1943.

(8-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISECUP, JOHN H., PFC. V&W 52-3

Report made by Pfc. John H. Wisecup re conditions at the following prison camps: Singapore, Kanchana Buri and Changi.

(8-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISECUP, JOHN, PFC. W 101-207

T/Sgt. Abe Trachtenberg states in Singapore they were used for building an air drome, tunells, fox holes and pill boxes over the tunells. Pfc. John Wisecup is a witness.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

WISEMAN, Grover V 101-1221

US VS YAMAMOTO, Seijiro et al (T-57)
Between 5 June 45 and 15 Aug 45, Hakodate #2 Akahura, Hokkaido, Japan the accused did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46 (2)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-6 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISENER, JACK KING, 2nd LT. W 33-190

2nd Lt. Jack King Wisener states he was interviewed by a Jap Maj. along with Maj. Cox, Lt. Martindale and Pvt. assidy. At Bunka School, Lt. Hamamoto addressed them, telling them they had no rights. PWs were being forced to make radio broadcasts to the US. Major Wallace E. nce and Ensign George Henshaw are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISENER, JACK KING, 2nd LT. W

50-32

2nd Lt. Jack King Wisener states he was taken to Robo[illegible]l and placed in an 8x10 cell. Held there for about 3 months, allowed out of cell only when questioned. given about 6 ounces of rice per day. Given no water for washing or shaving or bathing.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISENER, JACK KING, 2nd LT. W

50-33

2nd Lt. Jack King Wisener states on New Britain he was questioned by a Jap Lt. and a Kempei Sgt. Was beaten with a bamboo stick. He was questioned two or three times by these men.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISENER, JACK KING, 2nd LT. W

50-34

2nd Lt. Jack King Wisener states on New Britian there were air raids about twice a day. Guards took Jap prisoners out of the cells and took them to air raid shelters. American PsW were left in the cells.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WISKERS" A 62-106

Joseph John Astarita states at Shanghai Camp, Sgt. Aroki, known as "Wiskers" or "Rocki", had Joe Walters nailed to the guard house wall and he diedlater.

(1-47) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISZ, CPL EDWARD V & W 40-93

Leon B Lowman states that Am. PsW were used on a work detail at Clark Field starting about Nov. 1942 or earlier. Victim and witness Cpl Edward Wisz.

(10-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WISZORICK, CPL. V 40-1975

Testimony of Anthony Dattorro
At Cabanatuan several cases where men had ~~ex~~ escaped, they would shot ten men for the one who had escapted. In one case only five men were shot fo r the one who had escaped. The reason for this was because of the fact that this particular group of men were very good workers. Two of the men who were shot in this group were in my outfit. They were Cpl. Wiszorick, and Sgt. Turner.

(7-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WITCH DOCTOR" A 33-35

Sgt. John W. Hogue states that at Camp Ashio, 9-B, Tokyo, when any of the prisoners were too ill to work, the "Witch Doctor" would place a small ball of sulphur on their legs, chest or back and then set it afire. Hogue also states that he saw the interpreter slap Dr. Robinson when his diagnosis of a patient was at variances withthe "Witch Doctor's. Many patients were permanently disabled be cause the interpreter forced them to work in the mines.

(12-46) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WITCH DOCTOR" A 35-736

S/Sgt. Carl Joseph Ronollo states at Headquarters Camp Omori, he was suffering from sinus and went to receive treatment from a Jap doctor. "The Witch Doctor" stuck a needle in several places in his forehead which was extremely painful. Dampened his arms and legs in several different places with alcohol and covered these places wth incense and lighted them with a match. Cpl. Watanabe beat him severely because he would not keep any more of his appo ntments with this doctor.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WITHROW V 35-1775-1

Statement of Charles William Westerfield that at OMORI Jul 44, He, Palmer, Waterman Withrow, Alberson and 2 others were punched by Watanabe for talking to a pow who had climbed over the fence to talk to him.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITHROW, W. C. W 33-175

Testimony of S/Sgt. Elseo Lopez.
Captain Nemoto was in charge of the camp at Astachi while he was there. While at Camp Astachi, he was forced to work in the copper mines. Witnesses: William L. Scott, W. C. Withrow, Adrian E. Oldhan, and Forrest B. Walker.

(5-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of Fliseo Lopez, S/Sgt.
Capt. Nemoto was in charge of the camp at Astachi. During the whole period of his confinement, he received practically the same daily diet, for the three meals. A small cup of some grain, and soup composed of boiled greens or bones, every two months, a peice of meat was put in the soup. Wit. William L. Scott, W. C. Withrow, and Adrian Oldhan.

(6-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITHROW, W. C.

105-21E

Ltr fr Naval Tropedo Station RE Subject: Affidavit of W. C. Withrow is enclosed herewith as requested.

(2-47)

485

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITHROW, WILLIAM C.

105-21E

Ltr fr First Naval District RE enclosed is affidavits of Roger Wilhelm Eriksson, and William C. Withrow.

(2-47)

462

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITHROW, WILLIAM CLYDE, CTM W 67-161

Statement of William Clyde Withrow, CTM, concerning sinking of USS GRENADIER.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WITHYCOMBE, Peter V 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima #2 and Hiroshima D3, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2230-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITNEY, COMM GEORGE W 40-33

Sgt Leon B Lowman reports re general conditions at Bilibid 11 Mar 43 to 4 Feb 45.

(11-45) 229

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITMER, SGT EDWARD W 40-49

Stmt of T/Sgt Harold E Gay.
See P card Cabanatuan.

(3-46) 120

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITMER, EDWARD, JR., SGT. V 40-332

Captain Albert Sarwold states they were transported from Bilibid to Cabanatuan on about 30 and 31 May 1942. Packed tightly in a box car, standing, for about 8 hours. No food, no water, doors were closed, could not sit or lie down. Marched about 16 kilometers. Sgt. Edward Witmer, Jr. victim.

(3-46) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

WITT V

Knute C. Hensen states: June 1945 an American fighter-pilot, Witt, I believe, was shot down over Shikoko Island; he was brought into camp blindfolded, barefooted and his arms tied behind his back, he appeared badly beaten. Two Jap M.P.'s took him to Zentsuji; four days later I heard he had been killed; guards said he committed suicide by handing himself.

Statement
36-406-1

(28 Oct. 47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WITTEE, Harrison K. V 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsiblity-unlawful killing.
Tokyo, Osaka, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTEN, OLIVER B., COL. V 40-17

Memory H. Cain reports re Japanese Army personnel defecating on U. S. Army officers and men then confined as prisoners at Bataan. Col. Oliver B. Witten is listed as a victim.
(11-45) 326

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTEN, LT. COL OLIVERB V & W 40-1686

Col. Memory H Cain states that at O'Donnell everybody was searched. Major Howard G. Hazlewood wasfoundto have Jap money on him and was beaten. Other victims listed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTEN, OLIVER B. LT. COL. V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mis-
treatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec
44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTERMANS, PVT. J. M. V 57-8

In a letter from Pvt. J. M. Wittermans he reports that in Jan. 43 he was moved in the jungles of Thailand to build a railroad. There were many deaths in this camp where he worked as a male nurse until June 1944. The POW were transported to Singapore. There were dozens of deaths from beriberi and dysentery. The ship was bombed and 1050 of the 1200 were drowned.

(4-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTFELD, CARL J. VW 33-39

Testimony of Carl J. Wittfeld, Jr.
See P card Camp #3 Fukuoka, Japan.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTFELD, CARL J. W 101-1

Testimony of Carl J. Wittfeld, Jr.
See P card Fukuoka Camp #3.

(3-46)

146

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTINGHILL, GROVER D.

105-71

1st Ind fm 2nd Army A fwding dep of Grover D. Wittinghill re mistreatment of American Prisoners of War at Sendai #3.

(1-47) 301

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTINGHILL, GROVER

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request that Grover Wittinghill be interrogated and deposition taken concerning Sendai POW Camp No 3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan.

(1-47)

2062

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTKE, DONALD ELDON W 35-153

Testimony of Donald Eldon Wittke, Cpl.
He witnessed a severe beating of American prisoners of war while he was confined in Camp #3, Oeyama, Japan. Japanses guards that took part in the beating were: an officer named Okamatsu, he was nicknamed "The Sword Bearer", another was "Ichiba-Goonso".

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTKE, DONALD, CPL. V | 40-1980

Byron K. Harris states at Las Pinas Prison, Kwana or "Iguana" beat Cpl. Donald Wittke across the back of the head with a club, causing a wide gash and necessitating hospitalization.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTKOP, LAWRENCE HENRY V 52-36

Testimony of Lawrence Henry Wittkop
In the matter of the beating of Lawrence Henry Wittkop and other unknown prisoners of war at Bicycle Camp, Java between 20 April 1942 and 11 October 42. One of the guards that gave beatings was "Brown Bomber".

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTKOP, LAWRENCE HENRY, MM2/C W 57-8

Lawrence Henry Wittkop, MM2/C states at Camp 100 Kilo, Burma they received two meals a day. Each received two thin blankets which were small. Was not enough quinine. Col. Tharp is a witness.

(5-46) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTKOP, LAWRENCE HENRY W 57-63

Testimony of Lawrence Henry Wittkop.
In the matter of the beating of ebaugh, a United States Prisoner of war at Camp 100 Kilo Burma.

5-29-46

PM

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTKOP, LAWRENCE HENRY, MM2/C W 67-160

MM2/C Lawrence Henry Wittkop states at Sunda they brought supplies to the shore to assist the Jap invasion party. Comdr. Epstein objected to this work. Lt. Burrows is a witness.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTKOP, LAWRENCE HENRY W 52-3

Testimony of Lawrence Henry Wittkop
In the matter of the use of Prisoners of war
on enemy military works or operations at Bicycle
Camp, Java between 20 April 42 and 11 Oct. 42.
The American officer at the camp was a Col. Cyral.

(5-46)

27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTKOP, LAWRENCE HENRY, MM2/C W 67-140

Lawrence Henry Wittkop, MM2/c, states they were transported from Singapore to Moulmain on the "Mogi Meru". They were on a regular route which was being bombed by Allied planes. About 30 bombs landed near their ship. No markings on the ship.

(5-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTKOP, LAWRENCE HENRY, MM2/C W 101-214

Lawrence Henry Wittkop, MM2/c, states at Camp 1, Canburry, there were gun positions and oil dumps in and around the camp. 14 men were killed as a result of allied bombs.

(5-46) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTKOP, LAWRENCE HENRY, MM2/C V 101-214

Lawrence Henry Wittkop, MM2/C, states at Camp 1, Canburry, he was beaten on the head about twelve times by a guard, because he had not saluted properly.

(5-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTKOP, LAWRENCE HENRY, MM2/c W 101-219

Lawrence Henry Wittkop, MM2/c, states at Bantam Park they were packed so close together that if one man turned, about six others had to turn too. Not furnished any covering. About 20 men got dysentery while they were there. Had one latrine. Comdr. Epstein witness.

(5-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTMAN, ARTHUR CARL W 41-11

Above reports re the killing of George Lewis at Los Banos.

(11-45) 127

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITTMAN, ARTHUR CARL W 41-16

Above reports re the killing of Pat Hell at Los Banos.

(11-45) 97

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WITZKE, B. W., F1c W

33-39

B. W. Witzke, F1c states at Yawata they worked in the steel mills. Conditions were poor and the food was scarce. Four of their crew died at this camp. Dr. Markowitz, Lt. (JG) worked night and day taking care of them. Even stole medical supplies when necessary.

(2-47) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WIZONICK, CPL. V 41-24

Oubra Lee Mayberry states at Lumbam, the guerrillas arrived and killed all of the Jap guards. Cpl. George Lightman escaped with them and as a result Cpl. Wizonick and Sgt. Turner were executed.

(7-47) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WODONOBYSON, WO A

40-1581

Statement of Pvt. Tadusz J. Skowronski.
See (P) card LOS PINOS.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WODONOBYSON A 40-1605.

Pvt. Tadusz J. Skowronski states Wodonobyson was commander at Los Pinos prison camp. Joison started to beat Pfc. Nouzinski for no apparent reason with a club about 3 ft. long and 2 in. in diameter. Lt. Kolenski tried to aid him but he too was beaten unmercifully by Joison. Captain Davis, Cpl. Schmidt and Sgt. McNalty are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOELLHOF, Lloyd Richard V 48-27-1

Complete trial record of KIkuji ITO et al, tried at Guam, 19 June 1946.

Navy No. #31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

WOELLHOF, Lloyd Richard V | 48-28-1

Complete trial record of Takemune KATO et al tried at Guam, July 12, 1946. (Navy Case)

Navy No.#32 25 May 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOERMANN, ERNST A 101-1445

US vs LOTHAR EISENTRAEGER alias LUDWIG EHRHARDT

Violations of German Surrender Ters, the offneses all occurred in Canton, Peiping and Shanghai China, between 8 May 45, and 15 Aug 45, victims US Armed Faces.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 58-132-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOERSDOERFER, HERMANN

105-1a

Ref your WCL 27987 dtd 17 July 1946, Hermann Woersdoerfer didd in PW hospital on 3 Aug 1946.

(9-46) 81

CM IN 1199

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOFFORD, IRA L. W 40-7

Statement of the above that at Cabanatuan #3, Jul 42, he, Wesley J. Holden, Luther H. Malone, J. E. Kelpek withessed the execution by shooting of 4 American soldiers who had made an attempt to escape. Pows were tortured and beaten for 2 days before the execution. Mori is the accused.

(3-48)241

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOFFORD, I. L. W 101-1

Statement of I.L. Wofford, COX, upon arrival at Guam, M.I. - Member of crew of USS Canopus.

(10-45) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOFFORD, IRA LUTHER

105-77

Ltr fr MDW RE Reference is made to ltr fr your office dtd 27 Sept 46 Subject: Request for deposition. The action directed has been completed. Transmitted herewith are depositions given by Jack J. Madison, Luther H. Malone and Ira Luther Wofford.

(1-47)

32

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLER, CAPTAIN V 46-230

Major Donald H. Wills states at Davao in March 1944 during a routine work detail outside the prison walls, seven American officers escaped. Japs apprehended Capt. Wohler, Lt. Fanzler, Lt. McClure and Paymaster Carmeichel. They were punished because of the escape that had been made by seven other officers during the work detail. Major Maida is accused. Lt. Col. "Swede" Olsen and Col. Deeter are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, CAPT M. M. W 46-16

Capt. George W. Kane Jr. states that at Davao on 30 March 1943 a Japanese guard killed one of the American Medical Corps enlisted men (Sgt McFee), who had been digging comotes along the north side of the compound outside of the fence. Witnesses to the killing are Capt Robert K. Whiteley, Capt. M. M. Wohlfeld, Capt Eugene P Dale, Capt A C Schoftner, Lt Jack Hawkins, Lt. Michael Dobervich and Capt Betram Bank. The Jap guard who did the killing was known as "Liver Lip". His real name might be known by Lt. William Gentry, Major Thomas Powell, Jr. or Lt. Columbus Savage.

SECRET (6-45) 8

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, MARK M. MAJOR W 40-0

Testimony of Major Mark M. Wohlfeld
In the matter of the beating and torturing of Lt. Gilbert, American prisoner of war, by Japanese guards in Cabanatuan, Luzon, resulting in the death of Lt. Gilbert, sometime during the summer of 1942.

(5-46)

180

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, MARK M., MAJOR W 40-4

Major Mark M. Wohlfeld states at Cabanatuan, Lt. Col. Biggs was beaten, tortured and subsequently died.

(12-46) 195

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, MARK M. MAJOR W 40-30

Testimony of Mark M. Wohifeld, Major
In the matter of improper food, sanitation,
medical treatment, and housing conditions given
to American prisoners of war at Camp O'Donnell, Luzon,
during the months of April and May, 42, resulting
in the death of 40 or 50 American prisoners of war.
Witness: Capt. Bert Schwartz.

(5-46)

191

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, MARK M. W 40-33

Testimony of Mark M. Wohlfeld, Major
In the matter of the beating of Major Mark M. Wohlfeld, American prisoner of war, at Camp O'Donnell in the month of May, 1942, because of malaria, unable to get out of bed and go on a ditch digging detail.

(5-46)

264

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, MARK M. MAJOR W 46-18

Testimony of Mark M. Wohlfeld, Major
In the matter of the using of American
prisoners of war on enemy military installations
in the vicinity of Military prison #2, Davao, Mindanao
from November, 42 until 27 March 44. Witnesses:
Captain Bert Schwartz, and Captain Eugene Holmes.

(5-46)

158

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, CAPT. MARK M.

40-0

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld reports that a Jap told him that Col. Haskins had been on a reconnaisance patrol and the Japs engaged and shot him buring his body in the jungle near the town of Moron.

(3-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, CAPT. MARK M. W 40-4

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld states that in August or Sept. 1942 Lt. Col. Biggs, Lt. Com. Gilbert and another Lt. Col. escaped from Cabanatuan but were cuaght. They were tied up to fence post for three days without food or water and beaten hourly with clubs. Their noses were smashed flat and their teeth nearly all broken out. These officers were taken out and shot in the fourth day of their arrest.

(3-45) 5.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, MARK M. W 40-4

Testimony of Mark M. Wohlfeld, Major
In the matter of the beating and torturing of an unknown Lt. Col. American prisoner of war, by Japanese guards in Cabanatuan, Luzon, resulting in the death of the unknown Lt. Col. sometime during the summero of 42.

(6-46)

181

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, CAPT. MARK M. W

~~40-110~~
40-7

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld states that while at Cabanatuan nine Americans made their way out of prison and went into the nearest town to purchase food supplies. Japs caught and tied and bound to fence posts where they stayed for two days without food or water. Then they took them back to camp and executed them. This happened sometime in July 1942.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, CAPT. MARK M. W 40-13

wohlfeld

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld states that a Capt. Schutz (Shoote) was discovered to have a Jap fan in his possession. He was seized, marched off, and never heard from again.

(3-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFEID, CAPT. MARK M. V 40-17

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld states at the start of the death march all PWs were stripped of all personal belongings, water bottles were punctured so they would have nothing to drink. They walked with hands behind their heads and were threatened with death if they assumed another pose. They sat 4 hours under hot sun without head covering. Were awakened with cuffs and kicks and persuaded to move along at the points of bayonets. They did not eat for several days. Passed bodies of Filipinos and Americans several days old. At Limay they were stripped of remaining possessions, messkits, etc. At Orani they had the first food in days.

SECRET (3-45) 21.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, MARK MAJOR W 40-27

Testimony of Mark M. Wohlfeld, Major
In the matter of the beating of Major Mark M. Wohlfeld, American prisoner of war, at Cabanatuan, Luzon, in July, 1942 for mentioning the emperor's name.

(6-46)

183

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, CAPT. MARK M. W 40-27

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld states that in first week at Cabanatuan 30 Americans died. The sick and dying lay stretched on a hard bamboo flooring and there were no water facilities. Rice was of poor quality and contained worms and dirt, they were given a type of water lily known as "Tangoon". At one time the Commandant promised them a chicken dinner 3 chickens for five hundred men. Out of 100 men in his barracks sixty were alive after the period of July to Oct. 1942.

(3-45) 17.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, CAPT. MARK M. W 40-30

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld states that there were 1000 American prisoners at O'Donnell and only one water tap. The unburied dead lay days at a time. They received polished rice three times a day. In the shack with Capt. Wohlfeld was Capt. Bert Banks, Lt. Wm. Marvel, 2nd Lts Charlie Lassman, Ray Moore, Sam Dillard, George Hilly and Ensign McGrath.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, CAPT. MARK M. V

40-92

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld states that while on the Bataan detail they were taken to a tent where they found about 200 sick Americans. Major Ferris, 26th Cavalry greeted them, and told Wohlfeld that they were a part of a Japanese Munitions Salvage Crew. Each man carried one shell and deposited it near the trucks.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, CAPT. MARK M. W 40-109

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld reports that a Jap guard hit an unknown Filipino across the head with his rifle barrel when the Filipino attempted to give Ps/W a drink of water when they were on the march from Bataan to O'Donnell.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, CAPT. MARK M. V 40-111

Capt. Mark M. Wohfeld states that at Bataan a Jap slipped him a healthy kick in the thighs with hobnailed boots and outside his tent he heard someone getting a terrific beating. Japs beat a malarial patient senseless for groaning too loudly that same night.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, CAPT. MARK M. W 40-112

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld states that 1st Sgt Francis J. Beitler, M/Sgt Richardson, Cpl McGinnis, Cpl Eddie Vargas and many more Americans died at O'Donnell. Sickly men were made to dig a trench.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, CAPT. MARK M. V 46-82

Capt. Wohlfeld states that on April 4, 1943 10 men escaped from Davao, Capt. Ed Dyess, Lt. Sammy Grashio, Capt. Shifty Shoffner and Lts. Hawkins and Dobervich were among the ten. As punishment to the rest of the camp for these men escaping they transferred men who lived in the barracks with these men to the sick-quarters and food ration was cut one-third. They were forced to work in rice swamps at Camp Mactan.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, CAPT. MARK M. V

46-83

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld states that in Nov. 1943 Pvt. Pease and Pvt. Brown escaped from Davao. As punishment the other prisoners were made to work in the rice swamps bare footed, wearing only loin cloths, and hats for clothing.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, MARK M., MAJOR W 46-18

Major Mark M. Wohlfeld states at Davao Prison 2, because some PWs escaped their food rations were cut and they were put on hard labor. About 19 PWs died out of the 2000 PWs who were there, excluding those killed trying to escape. Capt. Eugene Holmes and Capt. Bubotlz are witnesses.

(12-46) 160

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, MARK M., MAJOR V 40-1813

Major Mark M. Wohlfeld states at Military Prison #2, Cabanatuan, in Sept 1942, he was struck in the mouth by Pvt. Konemara because Konemara didn't like the way he compared American and Japanese equipment.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, MARK M., MAJOR V 40-1814

Major Mark M. Wohlfeld states at Camp O'Donnell, in April 1942, he received a beating because he failed to salute a Japanese.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, MARK M. V 46-263

Testimony of Mark M. Wohlfeld, Major
In the matter of the beating and slapping
of Major Mark M. Wohlfeld, American prisoner of war,
at Mititary Prison #2, Davao, Mindanao in the
month of February, 44 for carrying a concealed
Weapon. Japanese commandant was Major Maedo.
Immediate superior officer of the Japanes e guards
was nicknamed "Judge". Witness Lt. H. C. Watson.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLFELD, CAPT. MARK M. W 46-16

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld states that Japs killed Sgt. McFee and Sgt. Bill Young was witness to the killing, at Davao.

(3-45) 4.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLTHAT, HELMUTH C. H.

103-1b

R.e cablegram cm-in-7742 dtd 21 Nov 45 fr Tokyo. Col. Brown called Capt Fox & inquired if anyone was interested in above German.

(12-45) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOHLTHAT, HELMUTH C.H. 151-5-

Director in Reichministry of Economics in Berlin in 1941, is in Japan. Funds amounting to about 20,000,000 yen placed at disposal of Wohlthat by German govt in Feb. 45 have been impounded by this Hqs. Is he wanted by American authorities in Germany?

CM IN 7742

(1-46) 259

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOIDT, DR.

103-1b

Re cablegram cm-in-7742 dtd 21 Nov 45 fr Tokyo. Col. Brown called Capt Fox & inquired if anyone was interested in above German.

(12-45) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOIDT, DR.

151-5

Above is in Japan. Was representative for all East Asia of Auslands organization. Is he wanted by American authorities in Germany?

CM IN 7742

(1-46) 259

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOJIS, LEWIS V 33-27

Cpl. Victor Dengelegi states at Camp #17, Kushua, he personally knew Lewis Wojis who died in the dispensary from lack of medical care. He died from tuberculosis. Sgt. Earl Deal is a witness.

(2-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

WOLCZUK, Joseph John W | 33-25

Above states at Niigata 5B there were two classes of prisoners who may be said to have feigned illness. The first who refused to work and those who pretended to be ill.

17 July 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOLD, RAY ARNOLD

33-150

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of the above re concerning mistreatment and atrocities at Sendai Prisoner of war Camp No 1-B Yumoto, Honshu.

(9-47)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLEE, CLARENCE E.

105-21E

Ltr fr United States Naval Operating Base, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba re negative statement of Clarence E. Wolee.

(7-47)

1037

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOLESLAGLE, Howard R. V 101-2352

US VS SANJI OLIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility-unlawful killing. Tokyo, Osako, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

WOLEZUK, JOSEPH JOHN V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T_107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows contributing to thedeaths of manx of thepows.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF A 33-31

Testimony of Orion Richard Miller
At Kanioka, Japan there was a scarcity of food, medical supplies and clothing. During the winter of 1944 and 1945, ninety men died of pneumonia, tuberculosis and starvation because of sickness. The Japanses responsible for thses atrocities in this camp were manely, Hosoi Wolf, Kayahata, Miwa, The Sergeant Major, Morita, Nakasai The sadist, Shiniza, Yamansha, Yamanaki, Onion Head. Many men lost their lives in accidents and suffered many broken bones.

(6-47(29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE WOLF A 35-42

Statement of Charles Scott Foster Glostermery that Byrd was severely beaten about the head and face and shoulders with a shoe resulting in his death. By theWolf, The Beast an d Ha-Shi-Moto.

STATEMENT 35-1867-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 35-~~288~~ 278

Platoon Sgt. Ralph William Cherry states in July 1945, Pvt. Mock was caught stealing some rice from the Kamioka Camp warehouse. Severely beaten and burned about the neck and stomach with incense. "TheWolf" and "John Henry" are accused.

(5-46) X 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOLF" A 35-308

Dominic Nicola Prospero states at Kamioka on or about Jan 1945, Thomas was caught stealing a gross bale of charcoal. Four Japanese beat him while he was stripped of his clothing while it was snowing and when the temperature was about 20 degrees fahrenheit above zero. Nakassi, Imai or "Screaming Demon" and "Wolf" are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 35-310

Cpl. Elvin Lee McGowan states at Camp Kamioka, Cpl. Montana ordered a surprise shake-down of the camp andfound cooked rice, salt, dried fish and other miscellaneous things in the quarters of J.T. Fite, Charles Chaffin, Bert Riggs, John Lapard and Salvador Nocera. They were burned with red hot irons. Beaten for one day and placed in the guardhouse overnight, without clothing. Next day they were placed, naked, in front of the headquarters to do push-ups until they were exhausted. When they collapsed they were beaten with clubs and wooden rifles. Nagasi, Shemoda and "The Wolf" are accused.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 35-344

Cpl. Gregorio G. Duran, Jr. states at Kamioka, he saw blisters from burns on the body of Seaman Blevins which he had received from the Japanese civilian mine foreman and from two guards including "The Wolf". He had stolen a Japanese lunch box while working in the mine. Cpl. Paul Bosrick and Cpl. Joe Waller are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOLF" A 35-351

Cpl. Jack Warren states that at Kamioka he had washed his underwear and hung them out and the next day they were missing. Next month at inspection by the Japs he explained why he did not have them. He, along with 9 other Americans and 3 Javanese prisoners were called to the Japanese officer where they were severely beaten by Sgt. Shamoti and two Japs known as "Wolf" and "Indian Jack". Warren was badly beaten and his arm was broken. Charles Chaffin is listed as a witness.

(2-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 35-355

Cpl. Robert Lee Robinson states he was mistreated by Jap personnel at Kamioka PW Camp. Hosoi or "The Wolf"was a civilian guard at this camp.

(1-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 35-355

Frank A. Glischinski states at Nagoya Camp 11, Robert L. Robinson was beaten by Sotouemon Hosoi or "The Wolf" and Ekita because the mine boss stated he had stolen a shirt.

(7-47)

Orig. 33-198-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOOLF" A 35-355

Cpl. Victor Ivan Songer states at Kameoka, Pvt. Robinson was beaten and tortured by Shomodio and "The Woolf". He had been accused of selling a shirt in the lead mine. They could hear him being beaten and his yells of pain.

(1-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 35-378

Cpl. Robert L. DeVolt states that while at Kamioka Prison Camp, he an another prisoner were beaten by Hosoi, called "The Wolf", Shumizu, Imai and Shimode. Each of them took turns hitting them in the face with a leather slipper and beat them with wooden clubs, mostly about the head.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 35-563

Testimony of Arnold Alexander Walker
One day Almabone was being beaten up by Hiako and another Japanese civilian employee, cause of beating unknown. "The Wolf" was another civilian at the camp when he was there.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 35-667

Emerson George Metzcar states at Nagoya Sub Camp #2, Samuel Irving Kelly was severely beaten by the Japs and placed in brig for ten days. Nagasai, "The Wolf" and Imaye are accused.

(10-46) 3

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 35-701

S1/c William Roger Birks states at Mitsui Mining Camp, "Onionhead", "The Wolf" and Nakasi beat prisoners numerous times for little or no reason, usually for infraction of some minor camp rules. Mott was one of their victims.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SCHWISHER "THE WOLF" A 35-727

Statement of Rodney Orville Stirk, re at Kaimoika in December 1944 a prisoner of war named Schwisher was found with a Japanese lunch box. He was summond to the administration office where the commanding officer, nicknamed "Onion Head" questioned him. He was slapped, beaten, undressed and incense was borned on his body. He was taken to the brig and left for several days. In July 1945 Pfc. Moch was caught as he was attempting to steal rice from the camp warehouse. The quartermaster in charge of cdothing and rations beat him with rubber belting for hours.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A

35-751

S/Sgt. Euclid A. Vieau states at Kamioka "The Wolf" and "The Weasel" beat him several times with their hands and sticks.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 35-759

Testimony of Ray R. Rhoten, Cpl.
At Kamiasa, Japan a civilian guard called "The Wolf" beat three American soldiers, one of whose name was Thomas in front of a crowd of Japanese and Korean civilians.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF A 35-1045

Cpl. Gerald D. Stowell states at Kamioka PW Camp, 8 of the PWs were found minus some of their work clothing. Were beaten with rubber hoses, pick handles and small pieces of lumber for an hour and a half. Were stripped naked and placed in the guard house three nights. Wolf is accused.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Edward W. Thomas states at Sendai #5, "The Wolf" or "Brown Coat" slapped and beat him continuously with his bare hands for a period of about three minutes because he was too weak to carry 2 00 pound log to the saw mill.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE WOLF A 35-1828

Statement of Loren Henry Brantley that at Yodogawa Camp #3D, he was beaten severely while standingin sleet and snow by the above(Yamamato son) for trading soap for bread.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE WOLF A 35-1894

Statement of Arthur Wilson Barnes, that he was severely beaten in the face by the above because he was ill and could not work.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"THE WOLF"

A 35-1998

Testimony of Milton Farkas

Re: On Dec 43 at Niigata I repted to work with diarrhea and I was so weak I could hardly lift the air hammer after making so many trips to the toilet. "The Wolf" came over to me and told me that I went to the toilet too much. I told him that I was sick. He insisted that I was not and beat me over the head. He hit me 9 or 10 times and I fell to my knees exhausted.

(12-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE WOLF A 35-2145

Statement of Willie H. Harrington that in Dec 43 he was beaten severely with a belt for 30 minutes by the Wolf because he had hit the worker on the Job.

22 Aug 46.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF A 36-278

George L. Smith states at Fukuka, he was hit across the face with a switch by Wolf because he did not see him and therefore did not salute.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-0

Margaret Utinsky states she observed hundreds of dead bodies, bayoneted and ran over with trucks. 30 men had been tied wrist-to-wrist and pushed into a barbed wire entanglement and machine-gunned. Margaret Utinsky saw a boy from Nichols Field being carried in by two other prisoners. His ribs had been kicked in, body was bloody and blood was oozing out of hismouth and nose, he looked as though he were dead. She saw prisoners whipped many times with bayonets, but she never knew the men's names.

(7-45) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-33

Stmt of S/Sgt Jay A Graham.
See P card Bilibid.

(3-46) 249

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"WOLF"

A 40-71
Statement
40-2067

Testimony of Frank Erba
At Clark Field one boy whose name is unknown had his brains bashed against the concrete floor when he fought against having a hose stuck in his mouth and having the water forced into him.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLE" A 40-524

71

Margaret Utinsky states in 1943 from opposite the Pasay School, she saw a boy being carried in by two other prisoners. His ribs had been kicked in, his body was bloody and blood was oozing out of his mouth and nose. Lt Muir said the man had fallen previously on the airstrip and had beenseverely beaten. "The Wolf" ran a hose down the man's throat and turned the water on; when he was full of water they hit him across the back of the neck with a black jack.

(7-45) 1/4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-82

Peter Paul Pirnat states re prisoners of war being forced to work on airfields while at Nichols Field. "The Wolf" is listed as accused.

(8-45) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-82

Stmt. of Lawrence G. Williams, in re/ the collective punishment of twenty American Prisoners of War for the Offense of other American Prisoners of War at Nichols Field, Luzon, in the late fall of 1943.

(9-46) 192

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-82

Frederick Wilson Crocker states that while at Nichols Field, several American soldiers were beaten by the Japs while they were eating dinner. "The Wolf" is listed as accused.

(8-45) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-82

Margaret M. Utinsky states she saw American PsW whipped many times at Nichols Field, but she never knew their names. Wolf and Cherry Blossom would hit a man with bayonet or black jack if he looked pleasant. She saw men with their backs all beaten up showing they had been hit with the butt of a rifle and with clubs. She had seen men hauled in with their arms across the shoulders of two other prisoners; often bleeding at the mouth. Wolf's name was Dakota and Cherry Blossom's was Ikegomon.

(7-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOLF" A 40-82

Glen Hagstrom states that while at Nichols Field, the prisoners were subject to beatings by the Japanese. Accused are listed as "Pick-handle"Pete", "Wolf", and "Wilbur".

(8-45) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, The A 40-82

Real name is Kazuki-San.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Major Ralph B Scheibley states that an American soldier, in June I943 at Nichols Field, became both mentally and phiscally exhausted from the beatings he had received and from diahrrea. He sank to the ground and the track boss "Sige" came over and beat the victim about the face and body with his bare fists. He was beaten by Issimoto, "WOLF", nad "PICK Handle Pete" and also by "Wilbur". He was unconscious by this time so they gave him the water treatment and left him in the sun. Capt. Haines reported the victim died the followingmorning. The Jap in charge of Pasay was known as "Cherry Blossom" and "Alaiso"

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOLF" A 40-224

Major Ralph B Scheibley states that in June 1943 at Nichols Field an American prisoner was suffering from malaria and was not allowed to go on sick call but had to keep working. He finally became exhausted and sank to his feet. A Jap nicknamed "Pick Handle Pete" beat the man into semi-consciousness. He was then taken to the "Wolf's" shack where he was further beaten. Capt. Haines, a doctor, said the victim's death was directly occasioned by beating he had received at the hands of the two Japs.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-279

George Williams Heister states that at Nichols Field, the Japanese shot Sanchez because he was too sick to work. "The Wolf" is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-280

S/Sgt Earl Ferdinand Walk states in April 1943 at Nichols Field, Private Hinkle, who had a bad case of dysentery, asked permission of a Jap guard to go to the latrine. Guard let him go. About ten minutes after he started to work again, he again asked to go to the latrine. The guard refused his second request. Hinkle went anyhow. Guard went and got him and tied him to a post. and four Japs took turns beating him with bamboo clubs. "Cherry Blossom" ordered Major Bress to sign a death certificate saying that Hinkle had died of beri-beri.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOLF"

A 40- ~~40-314~~
40-349

August Battists states that wh le at Nichols Field, an American, last name of Selvigeo, was shot and killed for failing to show up at mess time. He was sick from Dysentery and had fainted. "Cherry Blossom" and the "Wolf" ordered him shot. Capt. Smith was a witness to the shooting.

(6-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-373

George William Heiser states that at Nichols Field, Cpl. Bela was beaten for whistling while working. "The Wolf" is listed as accused.

(9-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THE WOLF A 40 ~~348~~ 373

John Bailey states that while at Nichols Field, a prisoner was beaten for whistling while he worked. A Japanese private by the name of Onosoan gave the beating. The Japanese who gave the order was called "the Wolf".

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-373

Virgil L. Ford states that while at Nichols Field, an unknown American soldier was severely beaten ~~for~~ by three Jap guards for whistling. The punishment was ordered by a Jap non commissioned officer named the "Wolf."

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOLF" A ~~40-795~~ 40-419

Ira Melvin Pitts states that while at Nichols Field, a Philipino was beaten because he waved to an American prisoner. Then the prisoner mentioned above was beaten. "Wolf" is listed as accused.

(8-45) ±2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"THE WOLF

A 40-559
Statement
40-2063-1

Testimony of Elmo Gordon DeMunbrun

Red Savage had dysentary and was too sick to work. He was missed in camp and a search was made for him. He was found. Savage was stood beside the grave and a firing squad under "The Wolf's orders shot him.

(10-4 7)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOLF A

40-559

Statement of Glenn S. Oliver, that in Feb or Mar 43, Don Savage was severely beaten with clubs then executed by shooting because he had climbed a tree. Cherry Blossom, Nakoda and Wolf are the accused. Schmidt is witness.

STATEMENT
40-279-26

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

THE WOLF A

40-559

Statement of Louis George Cusano that Red Savage was badly beaten then shot. because he was accused of trying to escape, Cherry Blossom Rochester and The Wolf are the accused.

STATEMENT
40-2048-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE WOLF A

40-559

Statement of William A. Garrison that he saw the Wolf murder one man by shooting who was ill at the time. Lee Savage was the victim. Savage had crawled off into some bushes to rest and the Wolf claimed he tried to escape.

STATEMENT
36-281-6

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-559

Dale O. Von Linger states that he witnesses the killing of Pfc. "Red" Savage at Nichols Field on Feb. 7, 1944 by the Japanese. "The Wolf" is listed as accused.

(8-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF"

A 40-559

Testimony of Kenneth Leon Calvit, Pvt.
At Nichols Field on or about 20 August 43 Pvt. Savage was forced to perform manual labor at the Nichols air field while extremely sick from diarrhea and dysentery. Savage laid down under a tree to rest and was later found there by the Japanese who accused him of trying to escape. He was execution. The order came from a Japanese engineer nicknamed "The Wolf."

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-566

Earl F Walk states at Pasay from Mar to Aug 44 he was beaten at least 15 times. He and the other men were beaten for no reason. Accused are Moddedo and Kyoti, whose nickname is "The Wolf", others are "Wilbur", "Pick-handle Pete", and "Handsome Harry".

(7-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-606

Cpl Morse states he witnessed the beating of Major Philip Bress and Captain Haines at Nichols Field. Captain was beaten by "The Wolf". He used his fist, then the barrell of his revolver across the face and body. Major Philip Bress tried to stop the beating and "The Wolf" turned on him and beat him with the revolver too. They were beaten over Pvt John Quattroni, beaten and later died because of it. "The Wolf" asked Captain Haines if Quattroni was sick and the Captain said he was. "The Wolf" beat him because he had sent the Pvt to the field.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"THE WOLF"

A 40-606
Statement
40-2063-1

Testimony of Elmo Gordon DeMunbrun
The Wolf, pistol beat Major Bress and an Army Capt in the medical corps at the camp. After the beatings neither could be recognized.

(10-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOLF" A

~~40-223~~
40-606

Major Ralph B Scheibley states that a Mexican boy of the New Mexico National Guard became sick while working, at Nichols Field, and sat down on his mine car. "Pick Handle Pete" started beating him with a pick handle until he was unconscious and continued beating him after he was down until the man was an unsightly creature. Issimoto and "Wolf" also beat him. They sent for the American doctor, Capt. Haines and "Wolf" beat him also. Major Brest stepped up to help Capt. Haines and was beaten by "Wolf" too. The soldier died that evening. The facts were known to "Cherry Blossom", the camp commandant.

SECRET

(5-45) 122

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE WOLF A 40-606

Statement of EDWARD CLARK CANFIELD. that at NICHOLAS FLD , Capt PHIDIP BRESS, Capt HAINES was severely beaten with butt of pistol about face and head. by the WOLF. w

(10-47)49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-606

Cpl Morse states he saw Pvt Quattroni badly beaten at Nichols Field. He was sick and passed out while working on the farm. A sentry kicked him a couple of times, he got up, a couple of soldiers carried him over to the rice shed where he would be in the shade. "The Wolf" asked why he had fainted, started beating him with a black-jack. He died three days later as a result of his injuries. Capt Haines signed a death certificate stating that Quattroni fell down the stairs of the hospital and brokehisneck or something like that. "Cherry Blossom" was Jap Commandant.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOLF" A ~~40-825~~

40-656

Glen Hagstrom states that while at Nichols Field, an Am. prisoner was beaten to death by the guards because he was sick from malaria and could not work. "Wolf" is listed as as accused.

(8-45) 3 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

THE WOLF A 40-606

Statement of William A. Garrison that he witnessed the pistol-whipping of Major Brest and a captain by the Wolf because they had placed men in quarters because of sickness. STATEMENT 36-281-6

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15228

THE WOLF A 40-606

Statement of Cusano, Louis George, that he saw the Wolf take a .39 revolver and hit the doctor in charge of the hospital in the face with the butt, because the doctor had not sent the required n mber of men out of the hospital for the work detail. STATEMENT 40-2048-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOLF

A

40-606
Statement
40-2075

Adrion Doyle Gentry states that while he was at Cabanatuan Wolf beat a Major Brest because he kept a sick man fr work

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A ~~40-523~~ 40-606

Cpl John Henry Bailey states Major Brass, American Medical Officer at Nichols Field, went to the Japanese civilian in charge protesting the fact that soldiers who were very ill were being made to work. Guard hit him on the head and face several times with a .45 caliber pistol. "The Wolf" was under the Japanese Navy and wore a Navy uniform without any insignia rank. 40 years old, 6 ft tall, 180 pounds in weight, coal-black hair, thin face, a Hitler type mustache.

(7-45) 2 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-607

Harry Milton Morse states that at Nichols Field he was beaten by a Jap civilian contractor named "The Wolf". Private Davis was also beaten by this man. "The Fox" helped out on these beatings.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, MR V 40-644

Nicholas Boris Sabin reports that Mr. Wolf a Polish civilian fell out of line and the Japs hit him on the head with the butt of a rifle after kicking him. Wolf did not regain consciousness for an hour. This happened during the march accross Manila.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-652

Cpl Zoeth Skinner states at Nichols Field Sept 45 while at work carrying pieces of re-enforced concrete, he couldn't carry a piece weighing 225 pounds because of a broken hand so he tried to roll it, the guard didn't like the way he was doing it and gave him a severe beating with a shovel. He was in the hospital for about a year with an injured back. The guard was a Captain called "The Wolf"

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOLF" A

~~40-1264~~
40-793

Cpl. John P. Studer, Jr. states Cpl. Miller escaped sometime in May 1943, and in June he was captured and taken to Nichols Field where he was beaten and given what they call the water cure. He was beheaded and buried at Nichols Field. Cpl. Morris and Capt. Schutte are witnesses. Capt. Ekoda, Ward Capt. Sigamoto, "Rabbit Hunter", "Fox" and "Wolf" are accused.

(9-45) ± P

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

"THE WOLF"

A 40-792
Statement
35-1998

Testimony of Milton Farkas
Re: After Miller escaped and was recaptured he was tied to a cement post, beaten and kicked by "Saka Sam", "The Wolf", "Cherry Blossom" and "Pistol Pete". On a detail next day I saw an Amer army truck confiscated by the Japs, pass with Miller in it. Further down, I saw that he was forced at rifle's point and blindfolded to dig his own grave. A few minutes later I hear 4 shots and saw Lt Amoto follow Miller to the trench with a camera.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-793

Ira Melvin Pitts states that while at Nichols Field, an American prisoner was beaten by a Jap named "Duck Legs" because he had gone to work on the wrong detail. The Wolf is listed as accused also.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOLF" A 40-799

Cpl Ira Melvin Pitts states an American sergeant, known to them as "Pete" was working with a pick-and-shovel on the Pasay Detail at Nichold Field, January 1943. Legs gave out on him and a whole group of Jap guards grabbed him, kicked him, beat him with hoe handles and forced him to do push ups in a mud puddle. When they had finished beating him he crawled back towards where Cpl Pittswas working, on his hands and knees. "Wolf" responsible for the beatings.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOLF" A 40-805

Glen Hagstrom states that while at Nichols Field, he was beaten several times by the Japanese because he was sick from malaria, beriberi and could not do the required work. "Wolf" is listed as accused.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE WOLF A 40-810

Statement of EDWARD CLARK CANFIELD that in May 43 HINCKLEY was severely beaten and tortured by THE WOLF because he walked a few feet to relieve himself.

ORIG FILED 40-606-49 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-810

Torture and execution of Hinkley, PW,
at Nichols Field, 15 Sept 1943.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THE WOLF A ~~40-346~~ 40-810

John Bailey states that while at Nichols Field, a prisoner who tried to escape was caught. He was beaten, bound hand and foot and tied to a post for 48 hours. and received no food or water. A Jap civilian by the name of "the Wolf" slapped him and kicked him in the testicles. The only Jap guard who struck the prisoner was called "Pistol Pete."

(6-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-835

James Ellesworth Groat states at Nichols Field Airport, "The Wolf" gave orders for one of the Jap foremen to kill Petroni. He was physically and mentally incapable to work. Received a broken neck fm being kicked. "Cherry Blossom" gave result of death as that of falling down the stairs fm which he received a broken neck.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-858

Sgt John E Carville states june 43 at Nichols Field one of the men became so exhausted he told "The Wolf" that he was leaving the detail and that they would have to shoot him. Instead they tied him to a post for five days without food or water. He was beaten so badly that he could not walk. Maj Bress was a witness.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOLF A

40-883

Statement of Louis George Cusano that Cocco was beaten severely, kicked and slugged with black jack and the butt of a .38 revolver by the Wolf, and Cherry Blossom, When the detail returned to camp, they found Cocco dead and in a box ready to be shipped.

(1-48)

STATEMENT
40-2048-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOLF" A

40-~~1208~~
883

Cpl. Ira E. Davis states at Nichols Field, he witnessed the beating of Pvt. Coca by "Wolf". Forced to continue work the rest of the day and died in his barracks about nine hours after the beating.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A

40-~~1008~~ 883

Pvt. Kenneth Leon Calvit states at Nichols Field, an unknown Pvt. asked for a drink of water and was refused. He went to a small building in the center of the air field to rest. He was given the water cure and severely beaten. "The Wolf" is accused. S/Sgt. Robinson is a witness.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-949

T/Sgt Leon A. Swindell Jr. reports that he was beaten and tortured at Nichols Field because he failed to salute a Japanese sentry. The Japanese straw boss nicknamed "The Wolf" and the interpreter called "Isameta" is listed as accused.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-998

Beating of PW by a Japanese Naval Reserve Civilain, "Herby" at Nichols Field, Luzon during January 1944.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF

A ~~40-328~~
40-1012

Cpl. August Battiste states that in May or June of 1943 a victim who was a Mexican and an Enlisted man was found lying in the grass near the straddle trench in Nichols Field. He was too weak from dysentery to move. I recognized Wolf, Pick Handle Pete, Okiduson, Miseroson, One of the Japs told Capt. Smith of the U.S. Army Air Corps that the victim was trying to escape.

(6-45) ~~2~~ 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-1212

Cpl. Willie C. Jarnagin states at Nichols Field in July 1943 the Japanese lieutenant who had charge of the camp and who was known to them as "The Wolf", came over to Captain Kane and started to argue with him. "The Wolf" jabbered in Japanese for a few minutes and then drew his 38 revolver and started to beat Captain Kane about the head and arms. This lasted for four or five minutes. Cpl. Roy Morris and Pvt. Alfredo F. Sanchez are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-1531

Vernice Kauffman states at Nichols Field an unidentified enlisted man left the field and had climbed into a tree where he was resting. "The Wolf" personally shot and killed the enlisted man. "Cherry Blossom" is also accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOLF"

A 40-1796

Testimony of Arthur A. Chenoweth, Cpl.
See P card Nichols Field.

(3-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLFE" A 40-1821

S/Sgt. Maurice E. Wilson states at Passy he saw both "White Angel" and "Cherry Blossom" beat Cpl. Miller. Capt. Shutti, Pvt. Gene Williams, 1st Sgt. Joe West are witnesses. He saw "The Wolfe" break the arm of an American PsW by hitting him with a pick handle because he was not marching in the proper work detail.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOLF" A 40-1912

James D. Nixon states that at Nichols Field, on direct orders from the "Wolf", his right hand was fractured and kept that way for a period of $2\frac{1}{2}$ months. One of the Japs would hit his hand with a piece of iron, wood or stone just to see how high it would swell.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOLF A 40-2075

Adrion Doyl Gentry states that while he was at Cabanatuan, Wolf beat an Amer PW called Cocamoa to death in June 43

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 40-2015

Winfred Allen Mitchum states at Nichols Field, he saw Pvt. Hinkley beaten to death by J. Yokata or "TheWolf". He was beaten because he was too sick to work.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 41-4

Cpl. Lee Wayne Moore states on 6 May 1942, all officers, enlisted men and civilians were taken to Nasugbu, arriving there at 3:00 PM on 7 May, and were immediately put to work. Were compelled to work continuously from 3:00 PM 7 May until 6:00 AM, 10 May. During the 63 hours of continuous work, they were allowed three one-half hour breaks, but were not allowed to sleep. "The Wolf" was in charge of camp. Witnesses are listed.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 41-12

Lee Wayne Moore states that he was compelled to work repairing a loading dock at Nasugbu. "The Wolf" is listed as accused.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOLF" A 101-225

Sgt. Thomas S. Bullock states that at Mukden, on 21 June 1943, 3 prisoners escaped and for one week after the discovery, the rest of the prisoners were made to sit in upright positions at attention with their legs crossed when in the barracks. On the 25th Bullock yawned while in this position and a guad called "Wolf" beat him severely with a book.

(11-46) 78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 33-31

Sgt. James R. Hull states that at Kamioka Camp #1, "Nakashia the Sadist", "The Wolf" and "The Owl" were responsible for the numberous deaths in the mines and the camp itself.

(10-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF

A 33-102

Testimony of Cpl. Lester Owen Watson.
See P card Camp #2 in Kamioka.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 35-81

Cpl. Elvin Lee McGowan states at Kamilka in Oct 1944 he sold a shirt and was taken to the camp headquarters and severely beaten with clubs, wooden guns and wooden swords for hours; forced to hold abucket of water over his head until he passed out. Was revived with cold water and again beaten. Sentenced to 14 days in the guard-house and all clothes were taken from him. Rations were 50 grains of rice, three times a day, temperature was 28° below zero. Nagasi, Shemoda and "The Wolf" are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOLF" A 33-102

Testimony of Harold Chris Jensen in the matter of imprisonment under improper conditions including beatings, improper food and punishment involving burning men with smouldering pieces of punk on wrists, stomach or neck. Exposure to severe cold by forcing men to strip of all clothing before being placed in brig.

(9-46) 14

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 35-28

Willie L. Tillman states at Numeri he saw Wagoner made to stand in the cold and rain for 46 hours without food or water and beaten almost continually by many Jap guards. He died about a month later. "The Wolf", "Joe Louis" and Okkada are accu sed. Dr. Schultz, 1st Lt., and Chaplain Riley, Major, are witnesses.

(1-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THE WOLF

A | 35-200

Cpl. Robert Jiles reports re the beating of one Robi[illegible] believed to be Robi[illegible]son, in the winter of 1944-45. He was stripped of his clothing and dragged to the guard-house:; put on half rations and afforded no medical attention. Also accused is Nakasai

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 35-227

T/Sgt Andral G. Moore states that at Kamioka Pvt. Gerald Stowell was beaten by five Japanese civilians. He was beaten with their fists, clubs and feet because he had tried to make a deal with a Korean in the mine. One of the Japs was known as "The Wolf".

(1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF"

A 35-278

Testimony of Thomas G. Cardin, Pfc.
See P card Kamoaka, Japan.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 35-278

Statement of Cpl. Paige Edison Sapp.
See (P) card KAMBIOKA.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOLF" A 35-1736

Edward E. Slagle states at Kamioka #1, Nosoi or "The Wolf" had him beaten by two guards with a saber. Was near April or May 45. Nosoi and Nakasai or The Sadist, beat or tortured a good third of the men at this camp.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE WOLF

A

40-71

Statement of George W. Burton that 12 Jun 43, a pow with malarial fever, temp. 105 degrees was sent to work and fainted. He was beaten across the head with a blackjack by the Wolff. on returning to camp he died.

STATEMENT
40-7-242

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE WOLF A 40-82

Statement of Lawrence Guard Williams that at Nichols Field, he witnessed the beating of pows with pick handles and ropes and quirts almost every day during Aug 42, to Jul 44 by Jap guards. Moto San, White Angel, The Wolf and Kuzuki San are the accused. William E. Davis witness
(3-48)210

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THE WOLF, A 40-606

Statement of Elmer Frank Burgett that at Nichols Field, Haynes was beaten over the head with a pistol butt for keeping too many pows on sick call. The Wolf is accused. STATEMENT 40-7-243

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, M/SGT

40-102

Paul C Harmon states information in regard to improper transportation of PsW from Corregidor to Cabanatuan 6-23 May 1942. M/Sgt Wolf witness.

(9-45) 78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, ARTHUR

105-71

Ltr fr First Army Area RE enclosed original and two copies of Statement of Arthur Wolf.

(10-46)

133

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOLF, Augustine (Brother) V 101-617

US vs GUNICHI MIKAWA & SHINZO ONISHI (T-409)

Command responsibility, unlawful killing.
Rabaul, New Britain, aboard Akikaze, 18 Mar 43.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 51-34 Volt
19 Aug 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, HERMAN

Testimony of Herman Wolf, T/Sgt., US Marine Corps ASN 186469.

9-27-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF,HERMAN, T/SGT. W

62-51

T/Sgt. Herman Wolf states at Woosung one civilian PW was killed by a Jap sentry.

(12-46) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, JACK MORSE W 33-147

Jack Morse Wolf states at Fukuoka 18-B, no allowance was made for sick PWs. If you died in camp, you died on the job. All got beatings on average of once a week. He saw Ikagami, CC, with RC supplies. Given ground up soy beans with coarse hair in it that looked like long horse hair. Some of the fellows couldn't eat it and died of starvation. Sakabi was responsible for 53 men that died in the camp.

(3-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Jack Morse Wolf states at Fukuoka 18-B, Knox was placed in an open shed and his shoes taken away and the buttons were taken off his clothes. His rice was too salty for him to eat and was given no water. He had wrapped a piece of blanket around his stomach for protection.

(3-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, JACK MORSE W 36-300

Jack Morse Wolf atates at Fukuoka 18-B, Fukuda would burn sick PWs with cigarettes to see if they were alive. He burned Mark Franklin when he was dying.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, JACK MORSE W 36-301

Jack Morse Wolf states at Fukuoka 18-B, Carl Hubbard was beaten with a pick handle by Kamura because he had a ring Kamura wanted and he told him he had given it to another jap.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, JACK MORSE W 36-302

Jack Morse Wolf states Gahman died at Fukuoka 18-B. They beat him when he was dying because he couldn't go out and work, and Sakabi was in on thatdeal.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

XXXXXX WOLF, JACK MORSE

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of re atrocities committed at Sasebo Naval Camp and Fukuoka 18B Kyushu.

(1-47) 2263

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, JOSEPH S/SGT. W 33-40

Testimony of William Herman Weber, M/Sgt. The Japanese decided to move the prison camp from Taihoku to the high mountains. 150 prisoners were moved, and 10 died en route, and 10 later from diseases contracted during the trip. One of the men that died en route was 1st. Sgt. Adam C. Pliska. Witnesses: T/Sgt. [redacted] Ralph Hawkins, and S/Sgt. Joseph Wolf.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, JOSEPH, S/SGT. W 33-112

M/Sgt. William Herman Weber states at Heito, PWs were beaten for such reasons as failure to salute. 2nd Lt. Tamaki was CC. 2nd Lt. Nichigawa is accused. T/Sgt. Ralph Hawkins and S/Sgt. Joseph Wolf are witnesses of many beatings.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, JOSEPH SGT. V | 40-18

Sgt. Joseph Wolf, (US Army Internee.
Malnutrition. 313 General Hospital, Luzon
P. I.

(7-47)

228

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

JOSEPH M. WOLF.

102-12

3rd Taiwan Camp, Formosa. Mentioned in Red Cross Prisoners of War Bulletin. Vol. 2, No. 12, December 1944. Red Cross food package receipt cards, all dated 16 May 1944, show names of following Americans: S/Sgt. Ralph Hammond Hawkins, Pvt. Charles M. Forry, Sgt. Joseph M. Wolf.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, L., SGT. W 35-118

Cpl. Daniel Houston Minter states at Hirohata on 6 June 1945, Pvt. K. C. Johnson was severely beaten by a Jap soldier, Ishada. Johnson had two pajama tops when he should have but one. S/Sgt. Ronald McCaffery and Sgt. L. Wolf are witnesses.

(5-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, LEON LERENZO

Testimony of Leon Lerenzo Wolf formerly S/Sgt. ASN 698 5115.

9-27-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, LEON LERENZO, S/SGT. W 35-118

S/Sgt. Leon Lerenzo Wolf states at Hira Hata, Kenneth C. Johnson was washing for another prisoner and had an extra suit of pajamas. "The Bull" beat him about the hips and small of the back until his flesh was like a piece of raw beef. He also beat Capt. Sidney E. Sied for trying to aid Johnson.

(12-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, LEON LERENZO W 35-118

Testimony of Leon Lerenzo Wolf, Sgt.
See P card Camp #2, Osaka.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, MELVIN, F/O V 35-855

Above was one of 11 crew members that crashed approximately 23 miles from coast of Southern Honshu. Crash witnessed by 1st Lt. Archie L. Wildman. Capt. Thomas H. Doherty counted 9 parachutes.

(9-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1369-Vol I

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOLF, ~~E. C.~~ MELVIN F/O. V

101-2301

U. S. vs Tasuku Okada et al, T-324, unlawful killing and decapitation at Nagoya, Honshu 20 June 1945 - 16 July 1945.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1369-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, MELVIN FLT O. V 35-1369

Plane 44-69665. Crew member unaccounted for.

(7-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1369-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, SIDNEY R.

W | 36-23

Testimony of Sgt. Sidney R. Wolf.
See P card Camp 17, in Omuta.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, SIDNEY R. SGT. | W | 36-23

Testimony of Sidney R. Wolf.
See V card Walter Johnson.

(4-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLF, THOMAS W 40-31

Mr. Frank Byron Shrader states that at Santo Tomas, the Japs destroyed Red Cross articles. Mr. Thomas Wolf is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 234

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFE V 33-74

Testimony of Jack Doyle Warner
At Sendai POW Camp No 5, we were made by the Japs to unload the food store rooms during the shelling, Kamada and two Japs guards forced us with bayontet to unload these supplies. An American civ named "Wilkie fr Wake Island died later fr burns received during the shelling. Dutch POW named Wolfe told me that Mikawa beat him about 20 Jul 45 I saw Kamada, Tomeo hit a Dutch POW with a stick. About 1 Jul 45 Pfc J. Z. Miller told me that "Blue Beard" beat him with a stick.

SECRET (5-47)

39

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFE, C. E. S1/c

105-76

Ltr fr Capt Bendedick RE It is requested that the following named individuals be contacted interrogated, re atrocities alleged to have been committed by the Japanese while interned as prisoners of war at Hokodate area camp #5, in Japan, L. M. Atwood, Cpl A. C. Davison, Cpl N. P. Sieger, and C. E. Wolfe.

(1-47)

568

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFE, C. E. 105-76

3rd Ind fr Sixth ArmyRE returned for whatever action deemed appropriate RE C. E. Wolfe. Memo for the officer in charge dtd 20 Jan 47 indicating that Wolfe is presently with the US Navy at Guatanama Bay, Cuba.

(1-47)

688

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOLFE, CARL, M/S, CAC V 40-20 56

Re: Ltr fm Mrs. James Seater requesting that War Crimes Commission, Manila, investigate the disappearance of American POW's in Prison Camp #7 on Corregidor Island fm Jan to Apr 45 including her husband, Lt. James Seater, Capt. Joseph Bulfamonte, M/S Carl K. Wolfe, 1/Sgt Dennis Burns, 1/Sgt Edward Blaylock, Elmo Nixon, Elmer Shoemaker, John C. Walker, W/O Elmer Bergland and Ralph Booth.

(3-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFE, JAMES V 40-31

Testimony of Rev. John Joseph Sheehan
At Santo Tomas Internment Camp imprisonment under improper conditions of American internees, Black market American individuals were working in cahoots with the Japanese.
Average loss of weight was 51 pounds.

(2-46)

371

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFE, JAMES J V 24-2

Letter and photograph from Mrs Ruth Rhoads concerning son who was reported killed over Alderney Island, 19 June 1944.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFE, LARENCE EUGENE

W | 62-51

Testimony of Clarence Eugene Wolfe.
See P card Woosung.

(3-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFE, "RED" W 40-0

Nano Candelaria Lucero states that at Pepaganacan, Bataan, the Japanese bombed and strafed this village. "Red" Wolfe is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 206

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOLFE, Robert R. V 101-2361

US vs TSUNEE ABE & SEIJI SAKAI (T-385)

Contributing to death, beating & otherwise abusing.
Tokyo 5-B. 3 Sept 44 - 6 Sept 45.

15 June 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOLFE, ROBERT R. V 101-2334

US vs YOSOICHIRO ERI & MORIKADO KOBAYASHI T-355

Mistreat, abuse, beating, causing death. Tokyo Camp No. 5-B, Niigata, Japan. 10 Oct 43 - 20 Aug 45.

23 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFE, ROBERT REDMOND

105-~~76~~ 21E

Ltr fr Sixth Army Area enclosing the statement of Robert Redmond Wolfe, ASN 19002844.

(9-46)

351

~~96~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFE, VIRGIL J.

118-5-

Keenan desires above as investigator.

(3-46) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOLPERT, FERDINAND JR. W 33-32

Statement of the above that at Tanagawa, he and other pows were subjected to mistreatement by Cauliflower, Sergeant, and Postmaster because they would not work hard enought.

(3-48)66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFERT, IRA W 42-7

Ira Wolfert states that in the village of Union on Leyte in either Dec. of 43 or Jan of 44 a Jap Army garrison imprisoned the male population and forced ten members of them to swallow sea water until they consented to give information about guerrilla activities on Leyte.

(3-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFERT, IRA W 42-8

Ira Wolfert states that the Jap garrison at Malitbog, Leyte arrested all male members of the Escano family and beat them violently. A female member of the family whose name was Loling Escano was imprisoned in the Casa because her husband Teting was believed to be a member of the guerrilla forces on Leyte. Her screaming could be heard frequently over a peridd of several weeks and the family concluded that she was being raped periodically. She subsquently disappeared.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFERT, IRA W 46-79

Ira Wolfert states that in Autumn of 1942, Tom Baxter was held prisoner in the municipal jail at Surigao. He was attacked in his cell by Capt. Gidoka who struck Baxter repeatedly in the face and kicked him in the shins and head. He burned the soles of Baxter's foot with a lighted cigar. This treatment lasted about half an hour each time over a period of two weeks.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFERT, IRA

50-0

Ira Wolfert, NANA correspondent who covered Guadalcanal and New Georgia campaigns, in newspaper interview 2/6/44, states Jap torture of PW's is not mere evidence of bitterness, but is calculated strategy of Jam Em. & Mil. & a mil. weapon to discourage Jap mil. from surrendering.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFERT, IRA W 50-14

Ira Wolfert states that on Guadalcanal in August or Sept. 1942 a native policeman known at Vuzu was tied to a tree and bayoneted in the neck and body by Japs. The outfit which too Vuzu prisoner was commanded by Col. Ichiki. Major Martin Clemens also knows of this.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFERT, IRA W 50-15

Ira Wolfert states that Lt. Col. Joe Bauer was shot down at Guadalcanal and escaped safely from his wrecked pland and was seen alive swimming strongly. This occurred about Nov. 12, 1942. Jap Navy zeros came over him and strafed him in the water and he was not seen again.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFERT, IRA W 50-16

Ira Wolfert states that in the first week of June 1943 Lt. Logan was shot down over the Russell Islands. A Jap zero made four passes at him in an effort to shoot him while in his parachute then attacked him with its propeller and chopped off one foot above the ankle and the heel of the other foot. Lt. Logan managed to land in the water and was rescued by U.S. forces.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFF, E. D. V

35-1286

CWO Cecil L. Wood states at Nagoya #7, he saw E. D. Wolff beaten about the face by a Jap civilian with his fists for having burnt beans in a can in his possession.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFF, E. D. V 35-1290

CWO Cecil L. Wood states at Nagoya #7, he saw two American PWs named Clark and E. D. Wolff beaten by a Jap civilian guard about the face with his fists as punishment for having small knives in their possession.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFF, WILLIAM & SARA

101-1

The above was liberated from the Philippines
arrived in Los Angeles.

(6-45)89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFF, WILLIAM W 112-5

Testimony of William Wolff
When the Japanese entered Manila, they destoyed all records, stock and equipment of all British and American firms.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFHIEMER, LT. (jg) W

35-152

Stmt. of T/Sgt. William H. Thomas, re/the matter of the beating and mistreatment of American Prisoners of War at Camp Number 2B, Kawasaki, Toyko, Area, Japan, in Januaryl945.

(9-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFHEIMER, LT. W 101-57

Cpl. John O. Clayton states at Kawasaki, IIB, S/Sgt. Richard P. Huff sold food that had been provided for the use of his fellow prisoners. On one occasion he unmercifully beat Pfc. Armstrong for stealing bread. Lt. Wolfheimer and M/Sgt. John W. Britton witnesses.

(4-46) 238

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFIELD, MATTHEW CAPT. V 46-230

Testimony of Austin J. Montgomery, Lt. Col.
See V card Pay Master Carmichael.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFORD, HARLAND WILMER W 35-364

Above states that Gahley complained of chills and fever. Upon examination Dr. Kenako said Gahley had only a bad cold. He was running a temperature of 104 and died of pneumonia. Kobe Camp.

(1-46) 1
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFORD, HARLAND WILMER W 35-365

Above states that Wustig became sick on board ship just before arriving at Kobe Camp In January 1942. He complained of chills and fever but the guards refused him any medical attention. He died, due to the neglectful care given by the guards. Witness J. C. Nelson.

(1-46) 1
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFSHEIMER, F, ENS. W 35-9

Report of general conditions at Kawasaki, camp #2, Tokyo. Ens. F. Wolfsheimer is listed as a witness.

(10-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLFSHEIMER, ENS. F. V 35-9

At Tokyo Camp #2, Kawasaki, Japan, Ens. F. Wolfsheimer was charged 5 Yen for Red Cross shoes issued to him.

(3-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLLAND, JAMES FRANK PVT.

105-51

Ltr fm Maj. Mattenberger, RE: Request for Deposition of Pvt. James Frank Wolland, and atrocities at Yodogawa PW Camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan.

(5-46) 180

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLLARD, PVT. JAMES FRANK V | 33-36

Stmt. of Pvt. James Frank Wollard, in re/General Conditions at Yodogawa Prison Camp 25 November 1942 - 17 May 1945.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLLARD, JAMES FRANK PVT. W 35-99 42

Testimony of James Frank Wollard Pvt.
See P card Yodogawa.

(3-46)

3Z

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLMER V 35-156

Testimony of Thomas H. Melody, S/Sgt.
In May of 45, Ichida and his assistant, Moto Asiki, beat up 16 men for st ealing some corn starch. Jerome P. Grady, Luther P. Orr, Jones Elkins, Harris Chuck, John Rucker, Darnell, Ligon, Wolner. First Lt. Mudo was Camp Commanding Officer.

(5-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLPERT, PVT. W ~~35-684~~ 35-1891

Cpl. Wilbur Lee Roy Snyder states at Omi, Japan, 12 men broke into a store room and took some RC items. 8 of these men were forced to kneel for thirteen hours without food or water. Severely beaten during this period. Sgt. Figner and Cpl. Johnson were two of these victims. "The Bastard" and Kabayashi are accused. WO Snider and Pvt. Wolpert are witnesses.

(8-46) ~~1~~ 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLPERT, FERDINAND

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Fifth Army RE enclosed is affidavit of the above man.

(2-47)

327

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOLPERT, FERDINAND JR. V 35-1773-1

Statement of the above that at OMI, Japan he was sent to work in incimate weather with out shoes or adequate clothing. Subject was beaten severely because physically unable to work one day.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLPERT, FERDINAND S. W 33-59

Statement of Ferdinand S. Wolpert that he witnessed the mis handling of Red Cross supplies by the Japanese.. YOSHIZAWA, SUMIKI, and KOBAYASHI are the accused.

(8-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOLPERT, FERDINAND S. W 35-684

Statement of Ferdinand S. Wolpert that while in Tokyo area Camp 7-D, he witnessed FIGNER, JOHNSON and 4 POWs whose names he does not remember, were taken from the work detail, accused of stealing supplies and forced to kneel down and keep their hands in an up-raised position until supper time. They were subjected to slappings and gouging with some sort of long poles carried by the guards. KOBAYASHI, SUMIKI, YOSHIZAWA are (9-47)1 the accused.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLPERT, FERDINAND S. V. 35-1770

Statement of Ferdinand S. Wolpert that on the first day he was in this camp he was ill and was detailed to work on the quarry. He was too sick to do the work. Two Guards called "LIVERLIP" and "TATOOED MAN" beat him until he could no longer stand up then got off and threw rocks at him.

(8-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLPERT, FERDINAND S.

105-75

4th Ind fr Fifth Army Re fwding testimony of Ferdinand S. Wolpert.

(11-46)

288

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLPERT, FERDINAND S.

105-75

1st Ind fr Capt. Pederson RE Request interrogation of Ferdinard S. Wolpert, re atrocities committed at 7-D Omi POW Camp, Tokyo Area, Japan.

(10-46)

158

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOLPERT, FERDINAND S. | 151-11

Ltr fr SCAP requesting the interrogation of Pvt. Ferdinand S. Wolpert, ASN 19014522, re re-garding atrocities committed at 7-D Omi POW Camp, Tokyo Area, Japan.

(9-46)

795

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOMACK, PAUL F. 105-21E

Ltr fr Office of the Branch Intelligence Officer, 4th Army RE inclosed herewith is affidavit, in triplicate, of Paul F. Womack, T/Sgt.

(1-47)

74

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOMAK, PAUL F. W 40-17

William J. Langfitt states that Lt. King was bayonetted to death on the Death March. Witnesses listed.

(11-46) 405

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOMACK, PAUL F. W 67-180

Statement of the above that on the Bengo Maru, at Zamboanga 2 American offiers escaped from the ship. Five O'Clock Shadow gave them 1 meal that day and salt water in their can teens, as punishment.

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOMMEMAN, GEORGE, PVT. W 35-54

Statement of Pfc. James L. Rand.
See (P) card HIROHATO SUB-CAMP NO. 3.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WONDALL, LT. W 41-29

Cpl. Ordean Bryant Kittleson states that at Lipa about 500 U.S. soldiers, sailors, and marines were beaten, 3 Jan. 1943 to 23 March 1944 because they did not work hard enough, trying to smuggle food , or just not liking the looks of some of the Americans. Names of some of the U.S. personnell were: Camp comeander Maj. Forris, lst. Lt. Wondall, Cpl. Lawrence Carter, Pvt. Robert L. Isom, and 2nd. Lt. Soupe. Nagyams was a Cpl.

(7-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WONDALL, LT. V 41-44

Howard Duane Wilkinson states that while at Lipa, Capt. Itchi Maro beat Lt. Wondall because his men were not working hard enough.
(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WONDELL, 1st LT. V 40-688

Cpl. Ordean Bryant Kittleson states from Jan. 29, 1943 to September 23, 1944, between 500 and 600 U.S. soldiers, sailors, marines and civilians worked on gun implacements and the like at the air field at Camp Murphy. They drove trucks, steel rollers, bulldozers, and other forms of manual labor on the air fields. Tagasta, Toni Morro and Cpl. Nagayema are accused. Cpl. Lawrence Carter, Pvt. Robert L. Isom and 1st Lt. Wondell are victims.

(8-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WONDELL, 1st LT. V 41-29

Cpl. Ordean Bryant Kittleson statesbetween January 29, 1943 and September, 1944, Jap Army required between 500 and 600 U.S. soldiers, sailors, marines and civilians to work on Jap air fields at Lipa. They drove trucks, steel rollers, bulldozers, and other forms of manual labor on the air fields. Tagasta, Toni Marro, and Cpl. Nagayema are accused. Cpl. Lawrence Carter, Pvt. Robert L. Isom and 1st Lt. Wondell are victims.

(8-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WONDELL, LT. W | 67-108

Pvt. Arthur Ross states between 1 Oct and 8 Nov 1944 he was on a Jap boat. He heard that forty-two men died on the trip. The men suffered from dysentery and diarrhea and were offered no medical treatement by the Japs.

(11-46) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WONDER BOY A 35-1584

Statement of Robert Pershing Cassel that while working at Shintetsu Iron Foundry, NIIGATA, we were turned over daily to civ guards who carried large hickory sledge hammer handles which they used fo beating prisoners. I was sturck over the head with above mentioned handle repeatedly until it broke in half. Then he proceeded with new stick and beat me several times until unconscious. Guard's name SATO nicknamed. WONDER BOY, Witness. JOHN BRESLEN.

ORIG FILED 40-78-238 (10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WONG, Cheng- Han V 35-2277-1

Complete trial record of HiroichimKONISHI
et al trie d at Yokohama Japan 22 Oct., 1948
to 25 Oct., 1948.

349 April 10 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WONG Go Shin V 32-2277-1

Complete trial record of Hiroichi KONISHI

et al tried at Yokohama Japan 22 Oct., 1948 to 25 Oct ., 1948.

349 April 10 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WONG, MRS. V 101-208

Mrs. Tun Tin, an English woman, was held at the civilian internment camp at Tavoy for 19 months and released on 25 October 1944. Were two other English women, the wife of a Chinese officer named Wong and a Mrs. Childers. Harsh treatment, poor food and inadequate medicine was the rule. Mrs. Tun Tin was forced to stand at attention in the sun for the entire day, without food or water. Tackey is accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WONG, K. W. V 40-1667

Mrs. C. Kuangson Young states her husband was interned at Ft. Santiago. Mrs. Young believes that her husband and possibly seven Chinese nationals were deliberately murdered by the Japs. P. Y. Moch, P. K. Chu, T. M. Shiao, T. S. Yao, Mr. Lu and K. W. Wong are the Chinese nationals.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WONG*HORST, Dr. Amos 62-0

R. C. Phillips reports names of a few people he beeives to be salaried "informants" Nathan Rabin, former American citizen, Serge "Pic" Hovans, Russian musician, and Princess Sumair of Patiala, Indian, now married to one Mori. Japs turned Shanghai over to C. C. Pan and Co. Charlie Lee tried playing both sides of the fence. Dr. Amos Wong-Horst, was splendid. Bill Portrude and Steve Clark got out of the Philippines. Those left were Jim Aurell Johnny Brown, Woody Fiekelt. Rat Chisholm.

(5-45) 9.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WONG, CAPTAIN V 101-214

On a visit made to the new camp for prisoners of war at Bangkok by Mr. Siegenthaler and Mr. Leuenberger, on 11 July 45. Two Swiss delegates werex accompanied by Capt. Wong. delegate of the commanding officer of prisoner of war camp.

(2-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WONG SIH PUN W 101-173

Shortage of vitaminized food, socks and singlets.in Stanley and Shamshuipo Prisons.

(5-45)8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WONG TAO HOO A ~~58-25~~ 58-7

In Japanese occupation of Szeyup a puppet government was installed with Sun Chong City as the district seat. Traitors were set up as heads of the puppet government. Sam Hop was looted, robbed and raped at will - villagers we e slaughtered indiscriminately. 30 able-bodied men were taken every day to work in labor battalions.

(2-45) 1.5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Ow Ti Hing made chief magistrate after the fall of Toishan and Yee Fa Loong was appointed chairman of "Peace Preservation Corps" - Jap soldiers raped every woman under 30 and older men and women were ruthlessly slaughtered- some Japs went so far as to satisfy their sadism by cutting off the breasts of females after raping them. The family of the proprietor of Sui Yuen Co. was murdered wholesale- city became a ghost town and stores were looted and burned.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WONG, WU-SUN A 101-1551-1

Apprehension of Chinese Nationals WONG, Wu-sun Vice Consul, Kobe, by the Imperial Japanese Government.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WONGU

51-44

Reverend Father Bernard Joseph Tonjes states that at Rigu Point, near Kieta, in Jan or Feb 1943, Tashiro the Japanese Naval interpreter told Wongu, a Chinese resident of Kieta that the husband of his wife's sister had been executed at Rabaul on the charge of having collected money for Chiang Kai Shiek.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOO, MR. ONG SHIU

55-1

Letter from Mr. Ong Shiu Woo stating terrible conditions under which American and British PWs near Lu-Kan, Siam, live.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD

Zentsuji War Prison Camp, Japan. Mentioned in Red Cross Prisoners of War Bulletin, Vol. 2, No. 12, Dec. 1944. Bulletin contains photograph taken Dec. 1943 of following: Kliewer, Mellon, Wood, Marks, Webb, Martin, Hein.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of Adolph Wessel Meyers
The Japanese have a belief that the burning of a certain type of moss on the inflected parts of a person's body serves as a cure or treatment for certain diesease, even though such treatment afterwards leaves ugly scars. At first wood refused to submit to the moss cure. He later told me that Tanaka beat him until he agreed to go through with the ordeal.

(8-47)

63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOOD V 35-448

Statement of Richard John Cowen that HOYT and WOOD were beaten if the work wasn't done properly.

ORIG FILED 35-1833-1 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Wood, Pvt

V | 101-2046

US VS SATO, Tadashi T-175
Beating, abusing, mistreatment at Ashio, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-3632 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

W60D, Chief Petty Officer V 33-30

Testimony of F. R. Kidder
At Camp Umeda, in Osaka had very little medical supplies. A Jap guard named Shina kicked me when I didn't jump to attention and bow when he entered the room. Another guard, Yamada often gave beating. Tanaka issued medica supplies but had his method of treatment. Gunzo Kimura carried a club and beat the men across the back and head.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, 2nd. It. V 67-109

Testimony of William Massello, It. Col. It. Col. Massello and other Ps/w left Manila on 6 Nov 42, on a ship. No washing facilities of any kind were available. Dr. Marsico, Capt. Medical helped all he could but the ship was to crowded. Eight men died on this trip. Jap interpreter was Masude. Eye-witnesses to this trip were Col. G. I. Field, Col. Theodore Wickord, and 1st. It. David Brown.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, NAVAL WARRANT OFFICER V 35-1288

Dean Ivan Goodman states at Nagoya #7, "Torpedo" administered a beating to WO Wood in July 1945.

(4-47) 3

Ref. 35-448

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, ALFRED E. V 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, BYRON DUWAYNE, CPL. W

~~93-194~~
33-16

Cpl. Byron Duwayne Wood states at Camp 14, Tsurumi, a Dutch Sgt. was so badly beaten, cut, and bruised they could not recognize him. He died the next morning. It was rumored he had been caught with a plate he had stolen from the factory. Mr. Nomaddila is accused.

(12-46) ~~3~~ 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, BYRON D.

35-215

Msg fr O'Keefe RE Request that affidavit beobtained fr Ryron D. Wood, in connection with trial of Sgt. Ino Kanno, Onwdzar and Watanabe, Japanese Guards.

(8-47)

4

MCOUT 34556

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, BYRON D. PVT. W 35-215

Pvt. Byron D. Wood states that on 16 December 1944, at 11-D Yokohama POW Camp, he saw the final stages of Sgt. Voorjans being beaten to death. Capt. Smith is also a witness. The accused is Nomadila.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, BYRON D. PVT.

105-50

Ltr to 7SC, req interrogation of Pvt. Byron D. Wood,

(4-46) 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, BYRON D.

105-75

6th Ind fr Fifth Army Area RE fwding deposition of Byron D. Wood, formerly Pvt.

(11-46)

287

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, BYRON DUWAYNE CPL. W | 35-915

Testimony of Byron Duwayne Wood, Cpl.
In the matter of the atrocities committed
at No. 14 Branch Camp, Tsurumi, Tokyo Area,
Honshu, Japan.

(8-46)

Tsuru-5

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOOD, BYRON D. W 35-215

Statement of the above that William Voorjans on 16 Dec 44 was severely beaten by Onadera, alias Nomadila. The beating could be responsible for the death of Voorjans.

(3-48)10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOOD, BYRON D W 35-1771

Statement of Byron D. Wood that in Nov 44 at TSURUMI CAMP #14 a dutch soldier POW #117 was beaten severely about the head and back by NOMADILA because he got into an argument. with one of the bosses.
ORIG FILED. 35 - 1772-1 (10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOOD, BYRON DUWAYNE W 35-1772

Statement of Byron Duwayne Wood that at TSURUMI CAMP #14, Jan 45, an Australian POW #169 was severely beaten about the head and face by NORMADILA, because he was sick and was lying down.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, BYRON DuWAYNE

105-75

Request interrogation of Byron DuWayne Wood re atrocities committed at K 11-D Yokohama POW Camp, Japan.

(9-46)

112

See 151-11-714

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, BYRON DuWAYNE PVT. | 151-11

Request for interrogation of Pvt. Byron DuWayne Wood Re regarding atrocities committed at 11-D Yokohama POW Camp, Japan.

Eastern Special Project.

(9-46)

714

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, C. E. W 67-13

Testimony of John P. Crews.

See A card, Zoboda

(3-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

WOOD, GUNNER C. L. V 35-425

Complete trial record of Masatoshi Sawamura, tried at Yokohama, Japan 14 April 1947 thru 29 April 1947.

RE: unlawful mistreatment of Gunner Wood, and American psw, by beating him and picking him up and throwing him to the ground and banging his head against a wall.

(10-48) Vol. I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, GUNNER C. L. V 35-448

Cpl. Courtney Thomas Kruger states at Yokkiichi Prison Camp, Gunner C. L. Wood was beaten because he didn't do a good enough job of reporting the daily attendance of his group, in the Japanese language. Had not been given any lesson on the Jap language. William R. Lowe and Emmett McPherson are witnesses. Herman or Twich is accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Cecil L. Wood states at Nagoya #7, they were told if a raid took place at work to go to a nearby open field. But at the barracks they weee ordered to stay inside themun-til given permission to leave. During an air raid they were not allowed to go to the pits until the alarm had sounded for the second time.

(3-47) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, CECIL L, CWO W

35-1285

CWO Cecil L. Wood states at Nagoya #7, C. S. Uckerman died on 25 June 1945 in the so called hospital in the camp due to lack of food and medical care.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, CECIL L., CWO W

35-1286

CWO Cecil L. Wood states at Nagoya #7, he saw E. D. Wolff beaten about the face by a Jap civilian with his fists for having burnt beans in a can in his possession.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, CECIL L., CWO W

35-1287

CWO Cecil L. Wood states at Nagoya #7, he saw two American PWs, G. Verdugo and Morrisette, slapped around by a Japanese civilian guard for having beans and salt in their possessions.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, CECIL L., CWO W

35-1288

CWO Cecil L. Wood states at Nagoya #7, L. L. Hoyt told him he had been beaten while at the factory. He worked in the forge shop.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, CECIL L., CWO W 35-1289

CWO Cecil L. Wood states at Nagoya #7, he saw two American PWs named Murphy and Pidluska slapped around by a Japanese civilian guard with his hand and fists as punishment for having been caught at the scrap pile.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, CECIL L., CWO W 35-1290

CWO Cecil L. Wood states at Nagoya #7, he saw two American PWs named Clark and E. D. Wolff beaten by a Jap civilian guard about the face with his fists as punishment for having small knives in their possession.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, CECIL L.

105-75-48

Request that Cecil L. Wood be interrogated and deposition taken re atrocities committed at Nagoya POW Camp No. 7, Toyama, Japan.

(8-26)

48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, CHESTER LAWRENCE, CPL. V W

52-3

Cpl. Chester Lawrence Wood states at No. 1 & 5 Camps, Kanchanburi, in the building of the bridges was a 1st Lt. "Bluebeard". Major Ira H. Fowler is a witness. Lt. Col. Nakatoma was in charge in the construction of the railroad.

(12-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, CHESTER LAWRENCE, CPL. W

57-8

Cpl. Chester Lawrence Wood states from 29 Oct 1942 to Dec 1943 or Jan 1944 they worked in constructing the railroad between Moulmein, Burma to Bangpong, Thailand.

(12-46) 149

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, CHESTER LAWRENCE, CPL. V & W 57-60

Cpl. Chester Lawrence Wood states the only proper quarters they had were in Java. Thereafter they were exposed to mosquitoes, bed bugs, ants and lice. Japs would not give them enough time to clean up or make the latrines fly-proof. Before 1944 they did not have any medicines. Lt. Col. Nakatoma was in charge of Tamazar, Burma and the Kilo Camps. One of the Japs in charge of them at No. 1 and No. 5 Camps at Kanchanburi, Thailand, was a 1st Lt. known as "Bluebeard". Major Ira H. Fowler is a witness.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, CHESTER LAWRENCE, CPL. W

57-141

Cpl. Chester Lawrence Wood states Pfc. Edwin P. Wilson was kill d at Tamazar. Lt. Comdr. Epstein found a big hole in his back where shrapnel had hit him.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, CHESTER LAWRENCE VW 67-138

Testimony of Chester Lawrence Wood, Cpl.
See P card Di Nitchi Maru.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, CHESTER LAWRENCE, CPL. W 101-214

Cpl. Chester Lawrence Wood states at #5 Nakumnai, Thailand, they built defense positions in the hills for the Japanese, such as caves and dug-outs.

(12-46) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, CHESTER LAWRENCE, CPL. W

101-214

Cpl. Chester Lawrence Wood states at Kashu Camp, they built ~~it~~ two Jap airports.

(12-46) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, CHESTER LAWRENCE, CPL. W | 101-214

Cpl. Chester Lawrence Wood states at Kanchanburi, Camp 1, he worked in building anti-aircraft gun positions, handling ammunition and repairing bombed out bridges.

(12-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, DEAN K W 40-49

Above reports re the killing of Lt Bob Huffcutt at Cabanatuan on 11 August 1944.

(19-45) 127

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, CAPT DEAN K V 40-178

Above reports re general conditions at Camp Sakura, Fort McKinley from 16 Nov 44 to 5 Jan 1945.

(10-45) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, CAPT DEAN K V

40-178

Above reports re the exposure to hazards of war of Am. PsW at Camp Sakura, Ft McKinley December 1944.

(10-45) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, DEAN K

W 40-1171

Above states that at Camp Sakura most of the prisoners los considerable weight and Sgt. Ramsey died from malnutrition.

(10-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ED WOOD

102-12

Zentsuji War Prison Camp, Japan. Mentioned in Red Cross Prisoners of War Bulletin, Vol. 2, No. 9, Sept. 1944. Writer of letter dated December 1943 states "Bassett, Wilson and I are the only (USS)Pope personnel in this camp. There are 29 English, Dutch, Australian and American officers in my room, and, as you suspect, I have made a number of friends among the nearly 700 residents here. Jake Vandergrift, Meade Wilson, Hugh Mellon, Ed Wood, and Joe Martin are some of the naval officers."

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, EDWIN ALLEN

105-21E

Ltr fr US Attorney RE enclosed is statements of Edwin Allen Wood, Antonio Munroe Ulrich, Edgar Henry Bart, Seymour Hoffenberg, Arthur Morris, Henry Nilsson, John Porchia, Robert J. Reilly, and Morris Rifkind.

(2-47)

295

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, ERIC T. V | 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nagoya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, GEORGE S/Sgt. 105-21E

2nd Ind fr Second Army RE Attached hereto are affidavits of S/Sgt. George Wood, and William Dahm.

(2-47)

319

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, MR. GEORGE P, W 40-639

Raymond G. Sudhoff states that he believed that detailed information concerning the sustained beating of a Filipino at the gates of Santo Tomas Prison Camp by Japanese guards early in 1943 could be secured from and eye witness, Mr. George P. Wood.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, HENRY IRVING, 1st LT. V 56-41

1st Lt. Henry Irving Wood states he received a beating following his capture at Luc Nahm, Indo China, by a roving detail of Jap soldiers, but does not know their names or any unit designation.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, HENRY IRVING, 1st LT. V 58-108

1st Lt. Henry Irving Wood states on or about 10 Nov 1943, while a PsW at the Shanghai War Prison Camp, he was engaged in a detail of hauling dirt within the camp compound area. Lt. Myasaki seized the shovel which he was working with and struck him a heavy blow in the face; he then turned and struck 2nd Lt. Robert E. Greenley, M.C., also in the face. Myasaki was involved in torture treatments, such as the water treatment, breaking fingers with a windlass contraption and numerous beatings. Col. Otera was Jap commanding officer.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, HENRY IRVING, 1st LT. V 58-132

1st Lt. Henry Irving Wood, states he was imprisoned at Nanking, China, and placedin solitary confinement for about 21 days. Received severe treatment.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, HENRY IRVING, LT. W 61-47

Lt. Henry Irving Wood states they were marched through the streets of Canton and Hanoi, China, in a ceremony exhibition before the Jap Army during Oct. 1943.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, JAMES E. W 33-109

Testimony of William Douglas Carnley, Pfc.
In the matter of using American Prisoners
of war on military works and operations at
Yokichi, Japan between September 44 and June 45.
Witnesses: Col. Guy E. Stubbs, James E. Wood,
1st. Sgt. Robert Yaager, Sgt. Walter Hadden,
Commanding Officer Moriyama, Japanese interpreter
was Kilu.

(5-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, JIMMIE

105-21E

Ltr fr US Navy Shore Patrol Hqd, LA re negative report of Jimmie wood.

(7-47)

965

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

JIMMIE WOOD, USN

Testimony of Jimmie Wood, taken at Navy Shore Patrol Heqs., Los Angeles, Cal

10/15/46

Eastern Specail Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, JOHN H.

12-1790

Ltr by Custer to 1st Army Area req dep of John H. Wood.

(11-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, CPL JOHN L W 35-363

Sgt. Minter Box and Cpl John L Wood state that Pvt John J Cabeza was beaten By four Jap enlisted Army men from 3:00pm to9:00pm on 14 August 1945 at Ashio 9-D, he was refused food and water. Accused: "Four Eyes" Witnesses: Lt. Col. Jackson and Pvt Ralph Shuping.

(1-46) 1
2

X-35-363-8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, JOHN W.

105-75

Ltr fm 5th Army Area fwding dep of John W. Wood.

(1-47) 518

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, JOHN W.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Sgt John W. Wood Re regarding atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan.

(11-46)

1266

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, JOSEPH PALMER W 40-31

Joseph Palmer Wood reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide proper food, quarters and medicial care at Santo Tomas.
(10-45) 320

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, JOSEPH PALMER W 40-225

Joseph Palmer Wood reports re the transportation under improper conditions of internees from Santo Tomas to Los Banos.

(10-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, JOSEPH PALMER W 40-274

Joseph Palmer Wood reports re the public exhibition of unknown American prisoners of war in Manila.

(10-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, LOYD EARL W 46-16

Loyd Earl Wood states at Davao an American prisoner in the Hospital area stepped outside the gate to retrieve some clothing which had been blown over the fence. He was shot and killed without any questions being asked.

(12-46) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, LOYD EARL

105-76 21E

3rd Ind fr Sixth Army Area to CAD fwding 7 depositions of the following: Hulsey, Wood, Shirley, Paiz, Ladd, McCluskey, and Speckens.

(9-46) 541

185

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, STEWART, COL. W 33-12

Col. Alfred F. Christie states at Karenko he saw many cases of American PWs being hit by Jap guards. Col. William Enos and Col. Stewart Wood are witnesses.

(2-47) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, STUART, COL. W 67-5

Col. Edmund Jones Lilly, Jr. states on the Oryoko-maru they were given about one canteen of water per person daily. No water for washing purposes was furnished aboard ship. Visits to the latrine was restricted to groups of four. On 12, 13 and 14 Oct. the harbor in which they lay was bombed by Allied planes. Col. Robert J. Hoffman and Col. Stuart Woodare witnesses.

(5-46) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOD, WILLIAM B., 1st Lt. V 67-109

Testimony of Robert Fletcher Jenkins in the matter of transportation of 1500 prisoners of war by boat from Manila to Mojï, Japan capable of accomodating 500. Prisoners suffered from many diseases and exposed to cold causing 25% to die from malnutrition and pneumonia. Upon debarking forced to submit to anal examination in full view Japanese public.

(9-46) 30

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODAL, MUNROE DAVE, PFC. V 33-39

At Fukuoka #3, Iwao Kawasaki is charged of Committing "cruel, inhuman and brutal acts" against Allied PWs. Pfc. Munroe Dave Woodal is avictim.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 34

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-2-16

dlr see 36-219-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOODALL V 36-12

Statement of Ben Howard Fulton that ân Mar 45, Bill Cash and the above were beaten by Hada with a bamboo stick because they stole some clothing to keep warm. STATEMENT 36-466-1

(12-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-12 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODALL, PVT. V ~~35-125~~

36-12

Riley Huntsman Keysor states at the Tobata Camp some one stole a pair of trousers from a Jap guard, 38 mf the men from the USS GRENADIER were singled out just before chow and accused of the theft. Pvt. Woodall, Jack Slagle and Bill Cash were forced to confess they stole the trousers. Were kept in the brig for about 15 days. They were not members of the USS GRENADIER.

(11-45) 1

X-36-158-2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-12 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODALL, ANDREW OSCAR

Testimony of Andrew Oscar Woodall, formerly Cpl. ASN 14046230.

9-12-46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOODALL, ANDREW OSCAR. W. 47-42

Statement of the above that at CAMP 10-A Palawan they were engaged in building air bases. There were cases where men were recaptured after trying to escape and were shot. General condtions and living conditions. were bad.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODALL, DWIGHT O.

105-73

Ltr to CAD, forwarding affidavit of - for Eastern Special Projects.

(10-46) 128

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

WOODALL, M.D. V 36-12

S/Sgt Thomas Jefferson Andrews, Jr, states at Fukuoka #3, James H. Bryant and M.D. Woodall confessed stealing jap work uniforms and selling them. they were thrown into tank and pushed under water.

(7-46) 8

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-12 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODALL, MUNROE D. V 101-1889

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs HATA, Seitaro et al.
Between 30 Nov 42 and 1 Sept 45, at or near Fukuoka prisoner of war camp No.3, Fukuoka, Kyushu,Japan, the accused did misappropriate Red Cross supplies, fail to provide adequate medical attention,mistreat,beat and possibly responsible for deaths of Prisoners of War

(5-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-219-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOODALL, Monroe Dave V 119-7-16

Complete trial record of Iwao Kawasaki, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 -10 June 1946 for the mistreatment of the above.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOODALL, Munroe Dave V 36-68

Complete trial record of Seizo Nagakura, tried at Yokohama, Japan 10 May 1946 for the mistreatment of the above.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODALL, MUNROE DAVE V 119-7-3

Complete trial record of Genji Mineno
RE: Brutally and mistreatment and torture of
William O. Cash, and Munroe Dave Woodall.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOODARD, JOHN H.

33-127

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of John H. Woodard re atrocities committed at Tokyo Area POW Camp known as Dispatch camp No 13, Honshu Japan during the period 15 Dec 44 to 30 June 45.

(10-47)

33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOODARD, JOHN H. W 33-74

Statement of the above that at Sendai #5, during the US Naval bombardment 14 Jul 45 and on 9 Aug 45. 32 of the 385 pows were killed during both bombardments.

(3-48)62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODARD, JOHN H. 105-74

2nd Ind fr Fourth Army RE original and two signed copies of the affidavit exeucted by John H. Woodard were sent airmail direct to Scap two signed copies of this affidavit are fwded herewith for your information.

(1-47)

567

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODARD, JOHN H. Pvt

151-11

Ltr Fm SCAP req dep of John H. Woodard, re atrocities committed at Sendai #5, Kamaishi, Honshu.

(11-46) 1355

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOODARD, JOHN HENRY W 33-127

Statement of the bove that Capt Kauffman, argured every monning with the Japs about the meidcal needs, but still sick pows were sent to work. Red Cross supplies were misappropriated. Lt. Sato is accused of taking what he wanted and the rest that was left was given up pows.

(1-48)82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODBRIDGE, JOHN P. LT. COL | V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case Us vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al
~~Murder~~ Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODBRIDGE, RAYMOND C. V 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea. 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODBURY (civilian) V 67-127

Stmt of Sgt Benedict Frederick Gelmuss.
See card Benjo Maru.

(3-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODCOCK, CLAUDE SPENCER THORPE, LT. V | 101-2114

US vs Kunizo Katsuki.
File No. T-198.
Beating, abusing, torture and gross mistreatment.
Fukuoka 9.
1 Jan 44 - 1 Sept 45.
Victims listed.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODCOCK, FRANCIS J. FL/O

33-200

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request photo of above re in connection with atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese at Kyushu, Japan.

(8-47)

38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

WOODCOCK, Thorpe V 101-2114

US VS Kunizo KATSUKI (T-198)
Beating, abusing, torture and gross mistreatment at Fukuoka #9, Jan.1, 1944 - 1 Sept 45.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-519-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOODEN ARM"

A 35-382

Testimony of Richard O. Riegler
At Tsumori POW Camp about 22 March 45 a radio receiver was found S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, remained in the guardhouse for about three days and Lt. Van Rees about two weeks. The Japanese who took part in this incident was Lt. Mori, Scarface, Wooden Arm, Runt, and Porky.

(5-47)

176

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOODEN SOLDIER" A 35-411

S/Sgt George A Reiniger states that Pfc Henry R Hudson was beaten at Sumidigawa, June 1944, when Jap guards discovered him with rice in his pocket. Accused: Junosuke Koshikawa, nicknamed "the wooden soldier"

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

?THE WOODEN SOLDIER"

A 35-413

S/Sgt George A Reiniger states that at Sumidigawa, May 1944, Galen McGray and Lawrence E Poulin were beaten by four Jap guards after being accused of getting drunk on Sake stolen off of a truck platform. Accused and witnesses listed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

WOODHALL V 36-12

Statement of Robert S. Cook that on 5 Apr 44 STATEMENT
he witnessed the severe beating of the above and 36-424-1
Cash w th bamboo poles by Asano and guards until
they were unconscious. Cash suffered having 1
of his fingernails burned off with a cigarette,
Both were put in the guardhouse for 20 Days.

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODHEAD, H.G.W., Mr.

62-0

Photostatic copy of notes of H.G.W. Woodhead shows membership of the Shanghai Municipal Council on 7 January 1942.

(3-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODHEAD, CHARLES | V | 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nagoya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-62L-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODHEAD, H.G.W., Mr.

62-0

Photostatic copy of the census for 1941 in the French and International Settlements of Shanghai, made from copies in possession of H.G.W. Woodhead.

(3-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODHEAD, H.G.W., Mr.

62-0

Photostatic copies of proclamations issued by the Japanese military authorities in Shanghai from 7 Dec 1941 to Aug. 1942. These photostats are made from copies in the possession of Mr. H.G.W. Woodhead.

(3-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODHEAD, MR. H. G. W. V 62-37

Letter from this office returning the Shanghai dossier which Mr. H. W. W. Woodhead loaned this office.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODHOUSE, SGT. W 33-32

Cpl. Delbert R. Beem states at Tanagawa, Takagi took the sick men from the quarters and forced them to go to work at the dry docks. Moor died as a result of this. Sgt. Woodhouse and Capt. Campbell are witnesses.

(12-46) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODHOUSE, S/SGT W 35-160

Stmt of Sgt Keller Denmark, Jr.
See P card Tanagawa.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODIN, CHARLES W 41-11

Charles Irvin Barnes states information in the matter of the killing of George Lewis about 15 Feb 45 at Los Banos. Witness Was Charles Woodin.

(8-45) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODIN, CHARLES WESLEY W 41-16

Charles Wesley Woodin reports re the killing of Pat Hell at Los Banos by the Japanese. Tony Alsobrook is listed as a witness.

(10-45) 75

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOODINGS, P. Corp. W 33-25

Above states that Fumia Fujiki Provided small amenities for the prisoners of war, such as black tea, sauce and spices.

11 July 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Mr. Thomas J. Fagan states at Java, Woodruff was beheaded. It can be given in complete detail by Capt. R. E. Knapp. He was acquitted on the strength of his ships papers while Woodruff was beheaded.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODRUFF, ARTHUR W 35-622

Eugene E. Clary states on 17 March 1945 a B-29 crashed in the camp area of Hyego-Ken Internment Camp. Only two survivors. Nelson was one of the flyer's. Nelson was slain by being cut in two with a two-handed sword a short time after landing. Lee Harris and Arthur Woodruff are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODRUFF, ARTHUR W 33-138

Testimony of William Joseph Falvey
During the last period at Futatabi, he was selected camp leader, and served until the time of his release. Leon Harris and Arthur Woodruff, Camp leader and assistant camp leader who preceeded him prepared a full report of contions which existed in the camp as of Sept. 44. One of the ~~offix~~officials were Maeda. Witnesses: J. O. Thomas, Donald C. Wallace, and R. R. Hubbard.

(6-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of Edmund Clarence Young,
At Umeda #3 a civilian medical corpsman called Tanaki was very sadisistid towards many of the men. He wupervised the burning treatment of woods. This treatment consisted of burning his feet and other joints with a sort of power Joss which he's put on woods joints and light with a Joss stick. It pained Woods a great deal.

(8-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODS, CHIEF V 33-30

Joseph John Brabec states at Umeda PW Camp, Shima San made PWs in Hospital do exercises and run around the hospital dressed in bed clothes when it was very cold. Chief Woods was beaten by "Silly Willy".

(12-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODS, COL.

W 33-12

Testimony of Jasper C. Mullins, Sgt.
See V card Col. Dougherty.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODS, COL.

W 33-12

Testimony of Jasper C. Mullins, Sgt.
See P card Kerinko.

(3-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODS, BARON CPL. W ~~33-80~~
33-16

Testimony of Charley Barlow
When he was imprisoned at Camp #14 from June 44 to August 45, the Commandant at this camp was 1st. Lt. Tonacow, his assistant was a Japanese Sgt. named Eno. Ps/w were required to walk four miles to their place of work, they had been issued canvas shoes which were worm out at the time of the issue, many of them had to wrap rags around their feet. Many froze their feet.
Witness: Cpl. Baron Woods.

(5-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODS, BARON, CPL. V

35-543

S/Sgt. Charley Barlow states at Camp #14D, Cpl. Baron Woods was severely beaten by Onadera. He was a medic and when the Japs ordered him to work at the factory he protested.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODS, EDWIN ENSIGN W 35-1

Testimony of Lawrence Edward Bluma, BM 2/c
In the matter of the improper imprisonment
of American prisoners and the failure to
provide them with proper medical supplies, food,
or quarters at Zentsuji, POW Camp, Shikoku
Island. Witnesses: Commander Van Peenen,
Commander Thomas Payne, Ensign Edwin Woods,
Cpl. P. R. Ritthaler, and J. H. Jones.

(6-46*

35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODS, Marjorie Joyce W 40-31

Re the killing of six members of a family named Garcia in Manila.

(12-45) 378

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODS, MARJORIE JOYCE V 40-31

Above reports re general conditions at Santo Tomas.

(11-45) 359

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODS, MARJORIE JOYCE W 40-270

Above reports re the beating of Abe Wells at Santo Tomas.

(10-45) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODS, Marjorie Joyce W

40-1479

The beating of a JohnDoe Peterson at Santo Tomas by the Japanese in Aug. 1944.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODS, MARJORIE JOYCE W 45-35

Marjorie Joyce Woods states from their internment camp around Bacolod, they could see the Japanese burning the towns, that is, they could see the blazes caused by the villages and buildings after they were set afire. There were twelve or more haciendas destroyed by fire.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODS, ROBERT V 33-24

T/5 James Allen Cole states at Camp Hirohata, 13 American PWs died as a result of conditions in the camp. Sujino stole a large quantity of their rations. Lee S. Garner acted as their mess Sgt. Capt. Sied was the medical officer in the camp andtreated the men who died. Robert Woods is a victim.

(5-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODSIDE, MILTON H. 2nd Lt. W 105-7

Statement of William B. Dinneen, enclosed in ltr from Chief of Naval Operations to JAG, no date given.

(7-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODSON, JACK THURSTON W 35-382

Testimony of Jack Thurston Woodson.
Lt. Hisao Mori was Camp commander at Tsumori Prisoner of war camp. A [redacted] radio receiver was found, a number of the PW were questioned. During the questing of S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, Lt. Van Rees, and Cpl. Mike Sara was outside the building and could hear that they were beaten. I did not witness the beat nor see them after the questioning as they were put in the guard house where they were kept for a week.

(4-47) 153

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODSON, JACK T., CAPT.

35-382

Request for interr. of Capt. Jack T. Woodson re mistreatment and torture of S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, Lt. van Rees and others because of the radio receiver discovered by camp authorities at Tsumori about 22 March 1945.

(2-47) 22

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-382-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODSON, JACK T. CAPT. W 67-103

Testimony of Frank M. Brown, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the transportation of Prisoners of war under improper conditions from Manila to Japan between 18 September, 43 and 8 Oct. 43.
Witnesses: 1st. Lt. Bob Bevel, Capt. Gerald J. Brown, 1st. Lt. Ralph W. Duby, Lt. Col. Robert W. Jackson, 1st. Lt. Robert J. Leyrer, Major Lassater A. Mason, Major Warren A. Minton, Capt. Richard O. Riegier, Major WStarr, and Capt. Jack T. Woodson.

(5-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODSON, JACK T. 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Fourth Army RE enclosed is negative statement of the above man.

(3-47)

246

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOODSON, JACK T. V 101-2263

US vs TOSHI MORI T-283

Beating, abusing, misappropiration of Red Cross supplies and other mistreatment. Tsumori Pow camp. Osaka Area, Honshu, 22 Dec 44, 15 May 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-382-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODSON, JOHN

W 40-32

Testimony of Charles William Feeas
See W card Charles William Fears.

(4-46)

183

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODSON, LT. Woodrow V 35-382

Walter John Kruczek states at Tsumori Camp, S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, Gunner Sgt. Anthony Polouski, Lt. Woodson, Cpl. Michael Serr a and Radioman 1/c Tierney and himself were interrogated andbeaten because of a radio receiver being in the camp. Lt. Van Fees was held in the guardhouse one week.

(4-47) 156

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODWARD

V | 67-108

Testimony of Frank DeKalb Chambers
See P card "Benjo Maru".

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODWARD, PVT. W

33-8

Pvt. Henry Luther Self states at Yokohama Branch Camp No. 2, they worked in the Mitsubishi Shipyards, building tankers and cruisers. Pvt. Woodward is a witness.

(10-46) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODWARD, MAJOR W 33-63

T/Sgt. William John Hamilton states at Kawsaki Camp 1, Rosi and Cawthorne unloaded acid from cars and all the skin was eaten from their hands. Mr. Kanaguchi allowed PWs to drink wood alcohol without telling them what it was. Two died and five others ruined their vision. Major Woodward is a witness.

(1-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODWARD, MAJOR W 33-63

T/Sgt. William John Hamilton states the Japs failed to provide proper food, quarters and medical care to PWs at Kawsaki Camp 1, and they also beat and abused the PWs. Major Woodward is a witness. Accused are listed.

(1-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODWARD, MAJOR V 3549

Alex M Mohnac reports re inadequate food ration and medical attention received at Shinagawa POW Hospital at Tokyo, from Mar. 44 to 9 Aug 45. Capt Tokuda was accused of performing operations that weren't necessary and using PsW as guinea pigs for medical experiments. Witness Maj Albert Weinstein. Victim Major Woodward;

(11-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

WOODWARD, C. V 101-2305

T-138 US vs CHOGO HASHIMOTO

Allied POW beaten and abused at Tokyo Camp 5B Niigata Japan during period Sept 43 thru Aug. 44

(2-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2105-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16229

WOODWARD, C. S. V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows contributing to the deaths of many of the pows.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-84- Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18228

WOODWARD, CYRIL S. V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKUK KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June thru 17 July 1947.

RE: Causing American and Allied psw to be worked excessively, and abusing him, thereby contributing to the death of Cyril S. Woodward.

(9-48) Vol. I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1092-0[illegible]

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODWARD, Cyril S. V 101-2334

US VS EBI, Yosoichiro et al (T-382)
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Tokyo 5B, Niigata, Japan.
3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

14 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2266 - Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODWARD, MRS MARION W 67-53

Lula H Detrick reports that a Mr. Clemmons died during the trip from Davao to Manila. Accused Tanaka.

(10-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODWARD, MARION WELLS W 46-17

Testimony of Marion Wells Woodward
In the matter of the execution of Col. Vesey
Capt. Price, and Sgt. Chandler at Camp Keithley
on or about 3 July 42. Rev. Darley Dawns was
the spokesman.

(5-46)

29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODWARD, MARION WELLS W 46-18

Testimony of Marion Wells Woodward
In the matter of the employment of American prisoners of war on an airport at Davao between September and Dec. 43. Tanaka was the civilian in control of handling our requests. Witnesses: Father J. F. Dwing, Rev. Darley Davas, Father Mattocks, Norris Wadsworth, William Parks, and Mr. Sundine.

(5-46)

159

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODWARD, MARION WELLS W 46-265

Testimony of Marion Wells Woodward.
In the matter of themistreatment of American internees while imprisoned by the Japanese at Dansalan, Lanao, Mindanao, PI between 27 May 42 and 8 June 43. Witnesses: Col. Cabili, and Darley Dawns.

5-24-46

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODWARD, C.W. | V | 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOODY, S1/C V 57-65

Testimony of Herman W. Barash, Pfc.
In the matter of the beating of Pvt. Vincent Zummo, S1/c Tucker and s1/c Woody at Camp 85 Kilo in April 1943. These three boys worked in the kitchen under a Korean known as Macon. Witness: S/Sgt. Pat Patterson.

(6-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOI KEAN TAT MR.

54-0

Testimony of Philip Hoalim
See P C rd Singapore.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOLDRIDGE, HARDY W 33-26

Paul David Floyd reports re improper conditions at Camp #3, Oeyama, Japan, from 4 Aug. 1944 to 9 Sept. 1945. Witnesses listed.

(1-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOLDRIDGE, HARDY SGT. W 67-107

Testimony of Paul David Floyd Cpl.
In the matter of the improper transportation of American prisoners of war by ship from Manila to Oeyama, Japan from 17 July 44 to 4 August 44. Witnesses are Hardy Wooldridge, Sgt. Langley, Pfc. and Phillips.

(2-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOLDRIDGE, HARDY M W 33-26

Above reports re the torture of Cpl Shaeffer Pvt Goff and other POWs while at Oeyama, Japan during June and July 1945. Accused: Okamatsu. Witnesses: Pvt Webb, Cpl Milton and Sgt George Simpson.

(1-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOLDRIDGE, HARDY W 35-153

Testimony of Paul David Floyd, Cpl. Floyd, Micky O'Connor, Marcus Bael, Archie York were severely beat by nine Japanese guards and one British soldier named Harvey. The Commanding officer was called "The Pig". Witnesses to the beating were Hardy Wooldridge, Langley, and Phillips.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOLEN, H. E. MR.

105-21E

Ltr fr above re H. E. Woolen re negative statement.

(7-47)

836

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOLEVER, BENJIMAN H. Ch Pay Clk W 105-7

Statement of Benjiman H. Woolever, enclosed in ltr from Chief of Naval Operations to JAG, no date given.

(7-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOLEY

62-22

Report re escape of Allied PWs from Ward Road Jail, Shanghai on 6 Nov 44.

(4-45) 3c

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOLEY, CPL. V 37-31

Cpl. Wooley was on the roll of names of personnel at Taiyhoku Camp.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOLEY, COMMANDER V | 62-21

British officers, Henry Bent and Grosswit, Commander Wooley and Americans, Commander Smith and Sgt. Story were among two groups of prisoners who escaped from a Shanghai concentration camp on 11/6/44. Five were apprehended and tortured.

(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOLEY, FORREST V 33-98

Cpl. Ray Elmer Lee states at Tairoka Pvt. Douglas Kittrill, Sgt. Frank Leroy and Forrest Wooley died within a period of ten days of each other. This was traceable directly to malnutrition and excessive loss of weight. Pvt. George Rechlace of the Air Corps died for the same reason. Sgt. Atkinson, Sgt. Farmer, Cpl. Jessup and Pvt. J. R. King are witnesses. Typhoon and Sheba are accused.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOLFF, T. J. W 40-31

Albert E Holland states that over 75 Am. internees died between Feb 44 and Feb 45 at Santo Tomas as a result of a policy of deliberate starvation carried out by the Japs. 10% of the children have weakened lungs. Victim and witness Earle Lawton.

(11-45) 416

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOLLISCROFT, E. B. W 33-137

Charles Arthur Smith states at the home of Butterfield and Swire, he made numerous complaints to Herzog, Consular Agent of the Swiss Legation at Japan. Matsomoto visited the compound once or twice during the period he was camp leader. No heat at any time. Sub-Lt. Maeda, Pvt. Ozone, Pvt. Matsuno and Pvt. Nakahara are accused. E. B. Wolliscroft and J. Morganthaler are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOLLISCROFT, E. B. W 33-138

Charles Arthur Smith states at Futatabi the food andwater supply were inadequate. Munsey Edmonds had some variety of heart disease. Dr. Kanecho told him that he would not treat any of the internees unless arrangements could be made to pay him 500 yen a month. Lt. Higasi, Sgt. Ozaki, Pvt. Ozone, Pvt. Matsuo, Pvt. Nakahara, Pvt. Nakanishi, Pvt. Sakamoto, Pvt. Hamoko, Maeda and Matsomoto are accused. E. B. Woolliscroft and J. Morgan are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOLLISENFT, E. B. W 35-364

Statements of Roy Smith, James M. Hudson, Richard D. Devine and others.
At Butterfield & Swire house in Kobe, Japan Martin P. Gahley took sick on March 4, 44. We first got a Dr. on the 8 and he was sent to the hospital. He died on 14. We repeatedly asked for a doctor. Kawabata was the guard. Witnesses are listed.

(2-46)
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOLSEY, M/SGT. W 35-87

Statement of Cpl. Grant M. Kendrick.
See (P) card CAMP 2B, KAWASAKI.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOLVERTON, S/SGT HARRY W 50-31

Capt. Stephen M Fisher states that o/a 1 Nov 43 two P-38's collided and the pilots bailed out over Shortland Harbor near the Japanese held Kahili Airdrome on Bougainville Island. Several Jap pursuit ships machinegunned these Am. airment. Witnesses: S/Sgt Robert Lindahl, S/Sgt Harry Woolverton and S/Sgt Lloyd Northcraft.

(1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOTEN, GENE W., SGT. W

64-25

Sgt. Gene W. Wooten states at Camp Hoten, Capt. Ishikawa, "The Bull" beat Jones. He was severely bruised as a result of this beating. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOTEN, GENE W., SGT. W 67-100

Sgt. Gene W. Wooten states he traveled on the Tattora Maru. Received very little medical supplies. Majority of men had dysentery; some had pellagra and plenty had both beri-beri and scurvy. 21 men died from dysentery and lack of medical care. Pfc. Robert Brown and Cpl. Harry Miller witnesses.

(5-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOOTEN, SGT. WM. T. V 40-30

Cpl. William W. Duncan states that at O'Donnell the food was very poor and there was little medicine to treat the sick. Duncan states he had dysentry. Sgt. Wm. T. Wooten died from wet beri-beri, Pfc. Coleman died from malaria, Sgt. Hackman died from malaria and Lt. Brown also died of malaria.

(5-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOP" A 35-356

Sgt Errett Louis Lujan states that while he was a POW at Kanose 16-D in June 1945, he saw Pf c Charles Gaward beaten by the Jap Sgt. Major for twenty-twenty five minutes. He was taken to the office and forced to stand at attention in front of the office building while the Jap Sgt. Major and the other Jap guards beat him. Accused "Wop". Jap CO was named Lt. Azuma.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOP" A 35-542

Bedford F. Bolin states at Kanose PW Camp, 1st Sgt. Marshal W. Goff was severely beaten and made to stand at attention for about 15 hours in freezing weather. Cpl. William E. Bandish and Pfc. Alvin Silver are witnesses. "Wop" is accused.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOP", SGT. A 35-670

Testimony of Cpl. James T. Aiken.
In the matter of the beating and cruel treatment of Private James T. Aiken, at Kanose Prisoner of War Camp, Japan. Camp Commander was nicknamed Sgt. "Wop". Witnesses: Sgt. James E. Sutterfield.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOP" A 35-719

S/Sgt. Rivis Charles Hyde states at Kanosi 16-D, Cpl. Martindale and Pvt. Verbil Jones were caught with rice and beans in their possession during a shakedown. They were beaten and starved. Placed in the guard-house. Received no food at all the last two days.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WOP" A ~~33-198~~ 35-1144

Hoke Henderson Kincaid states that at camp 15D, Niigata, in March 1944, he was made to hold 200 pound set of wheels on his shoulders because he told the guard he was sick. He accuses Sgt. Kanemasu Uchida, and a Sgt. Major interpreter known as "Cyclone Pete", "Pete, the Tramp", and "The Wop."

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"WOP" A 35-1108

George L. McShane states at Kawasaki Camp, Mad Sgt. beat John Jones with a wooden sword, sticks, fists and a belt. "Wop" also accused.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"WOP"

A | 64-102

Testimony of Peter Frank Zech
At Hoten in 43 I along with three others were beaten and kicked after working hrs in the factory by a guard named "WOP", who after having been reported to the Japanese, was beaten in in the face in presence of PW's and discharged.

(11-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORCESTER, FRITZ W 40-95

Earle W Bedford states that Mrs. Moore and Douglas Haggin were believed to have contributed information to the Japanese which resulted in the execution of Johnson, Carroll, Grinnell, Duggleby and Larson. Witness: Fritz Worcester.

(3-46) 128

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORD, "PIGGY" W 40-1118

S/Sgt. David W. Paulk states he saw Sgt. Windell Fritz killed by a Jap guard at Port Area, Manila, in April 44. Sgt. Fritz and the guard had been in an argument. When Sgt. Fritz rolled his hand-truck to the door entering the pier, the guard kicked a 2 x 4 piece of wood from beneath the slicing metal door and the door fell striking Sgt. Fritz, killing him instantly. Vernon L. Lucky, "Red" Mars and "Piggy" Word are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORD, "PIGGY", SGT. W 40-1644

S/Sgt. David W. Paulk states S/Sgt. Simer was beaten by a Jap guard at Manila for having two cans of milk hidden on his person. Sgt. Simer was beaten by a Jap guard for approximately five minutes in the face and across the shoulders with a stick about 2 feet long which resembled a mop handle. Placed in solitary confinement in a cell which had no opening other than the door. Received no medical attention for the cuts and bruises about the face and shoulders. Vernon L. Lucky, 2/c M, Pvt. "Red" Mars and Sgt. "Piggy" Word are witnesses.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORD, ROSCOE C., SGT. V-W 35-501

Cpl. Jesse Doyle Belflower states at Omine #1, Hiroshima District, he witnessed the mass beating of a work detail consisting of 33 allied PsW by about 6 Jap guards in July 1945. Sgt. Roscoe C. Word is a victim and witness. Accused are listed.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WORDE, V

35-111

Statement of Henry Wayne Jones that Captain Worde stated to him that he had been beaten during his interrogation and showed him the severe welts on his back.

STATEMENT
35-985-6

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORDE, MARCUS HOWARD, MAJ. W 35-111
O-46913

Statement of Maj. Worde, Re: beatings by Knuchlehead during interrogations at Kempei POW on 30 May '45.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WORDE, MARCUS H. V

35-111

Statement of John Francis Ryan that the above had been beaten about the head and face so badly by Whiskers that he hardly recognized him.

STATEMENT
35-2083-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WORDE, CAPTAIN MARCUS V

35-111

Wallace Moritz states that at Kempai Tai Hqs. Capt. Marcus Worde was taken into a room and questioned. A Jap called "Whiskers" beat Worde until his head was the size of a soccer ball and he was black and blue from his waist to the back of his knees. He received no medical treatment for his wounds.

(10-47)

35-1971-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORDE, MARCUS, CAPTAIN V 35-111

Michael Boyko states at Kempei Headquarters, both sides of the jaw of Captain Marcus Worde were terribly swollen, his eyes were black and swollen and his back was black and blue down to below his buttocks.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORDE, MARCUS CAPT. W 35-779

Testimony of Major Gordon P. Jordan
He was captured in a suburb of Niigata by a civilian air raid wardern of Japan. He was severely beaten by the civilians of this suburb. Witnesses: Capt. Marcus Worde, and Sgt. Robert A. Grout.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WORDE, MARCUS H. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness, wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol T

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORDEN, DON

105-73

Ltr by Capt Williamson to 3rd Army Area
req affidavit of identification by Worden.

(10-46) 150

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORDEN, DONALD D., LT. V 33-148

Lt. Donald D. Worden states at Ofuna he was beaten and humiliated by guards on several occasions. He positively identifiesthe photographs of the airplane in which he was shot down.

(7-47) 147

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORDEN, DONALD D., LT.

33-148

Request for affidavit of Lt. Donald D. Worden with ref to plane which crashed into Inland Sea.

(4-47) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORDEN, DONALD DORIS LT. V 33-148

Testimony of Donald Doris Worden
In the matter of mistreatment at Ofuna
Prisoners of war camp. Camp Commander was
Ensign Ida.

(5-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORDEN, T. G. DR. W 62-79

FOSS Report
See P card Chapei Civil Assembly Center.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORDLY, PVT. W 119-7

Complete trial record of Capt. Isao Fukuhara, RE: Confining of Pvt. Wordly, in the guardhouse while ill with Malaria, without medical treatment, thereby resulting in his death.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORK, LOYD S/SGT V 33-109

Above states that at Yoksaihai, #7, in Oct. 1944, while working at Sulphuric Acid Plant #1, he had a bad case of diarrhea. "Spanish John" asked him if he was sick and when he answered yes forced him to stand at attention while he beat him with his fists and them sent him back to work.

(1-46) 1
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORK, LLOYD W 35-5a

Statement of Pvt. Jack W. Sours.
See (P) card YOKKAICHI CAMP.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORK, LLOYD W 35-51

Pvt. Jack W. Sours states at Yokkaichi Camp, Shehan stole a large platter of food. He was committed to the guard house. Lloyd Work and Jake Zellingson are witnesses.

(10-46) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORK, LLOYD, SGT. W 35-110

Pvt. Floyd Crockett Searan states at Yakaichi, Japan, about 200 American, 75 Dutch and 25 British PWs were subject to strafing by either British or American planes. Sgt. Kenneth Bailey was shot through both legs, which later required his left foot and his right leg to be amputated. Ray Cunningham, 3rd Q. M., Sgt. Lloyd Work and Sgt. John Sinadin are witnesses.

(8-46) 2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORKING, NELSON ALOIS Pfc. W 33-26

Testimony of Nelson Alois Working Pfc. Their duty was to unload ships at Niyazu Ps/w were exposed to air raids. On June 30, 1945 a US Army man named King and another whose name Working does not recall were killed in an air raid when a bomb fell on them.

(2-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORKING, NELSON ALOIS A 35-194

Testimony of Nelson Alois Working, Pfc. About Easter 45 Pvt. Clements, was beaten by all the Japanese guards in the camp and Warrant officer Tugby for stealing ~~xxx~~food out of the galley.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORKING, PFC NELSON ALOIS W 35-352

Above states that Easter 1945 , Pvt Clements was caught stealing food out of the galley, he had been in the hospital and had been on 3/5 of the standred ration. He was beaten by Ichiba, Hakumatsu, Kinimora, Ito, "Blue-beard" and Gamihan. Witness: Captain Blich. Clements said that all the guards in the camp beat him every night that he was kept in the brig. Place? Oeyama.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORKING, PFC NELSON ALOIS W | 101-57

Above states that at Oeyama WO Tugby Sgt. Harvey and WO Dean and Sgt Maj Rogers cooperated with the Japanese guards in administering beatings to Am. POWs.

(3-46) 158

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORKING, PFC NELSON ALOIS W 35-353

Above states that at Oeyama, June 1945, AOM3c Woodrow Shaeffer was caught stealing beans. Hakumatsu tied bamboo poles across the knees, under the knees and across the ankles of Shaeffer. He was then forced to kneel on the ground holding a 3 gallon bucket of water over his head. As a result of this beating he incurred 2 holes in his head. The whole barracks was put on ½ rations of food for the day and Shaeffer was given no food whatsoever.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORKING, NELSON ALOIS V&W 47-3

Nelson Alois Working reports re the exposure of prisoners without any clothing exeept a g-string to civilians ~~with~~ while at Palawan Camp.

(11-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORKMAN

33-86

Identification of Workman by Charles B. McManahan on photo taken at Nagoya #6.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORKMAN, GRANVILLE E., CPL. W 33-76

Cpl. Granville E. Workman states at Camp 5b, Niigata he was forced to work at the Rinko Co., and witnessed the slapping and beating of American and Canadian PWs by Jap civilian guards. Osaka or "Nigger", Abe or "Paddle Foot" and Obe are accused. WO Lee and Sgt. Little are witnesses.

(12-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORKMAN, LILLIAN, Miss W

40-1081

Jay Ward Hill reports re the torture of George Arnovick at Los Banos. Witness is Miss Lillian Workman.

(10-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORKS, LLOYD,SGT. V

35-1229

Hobert Hadley Hoover states at Yokkaichi, hesaw a group of guardswhip Sgt. "loyd Works and ordered by Tanabe. "Spanish Joe" was one of the guards.

(3-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORMUTH, CAPTAIN W 40-1812

Testimony of Rudie L. H. Apel, S/Sgt.
At Cabanatuan, he received two beatings, one was early in 1943 ant the other was about the middle of 43. One of the Jap guards apparently thought that he was not working hard enough and grabbed a club and beat him iwth ita He was known as "Panther-Jaw". Witnesses: Major Wing, and Capt. Wormuth.

(5-46)

*1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORMUTH, A. W., CAPT. W 41-29

Pfc. Billy J. Arney states at Lipa Prison Camp he was one of a group of approximately 125 American PsW who were forced to work on the construction of the Lipa airfield. Capt. Naguchi and WO Tagesti are accused. Capt. A. W. Wormugh, Capt. Kuhns and Lt. Buckhelz are witnesses.

(4-46) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WORRALL, GOEFFREY V 101-2184

US vs MITSUZO INAGAKI T-189

Beating, kicking, abusing, causing death.
Amagasaki Branch pow camp, Osaka Area, Honshu
Japan, 1 Nov 44, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-659-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WORRELL, W. O. V 101-2205

US vs MURAKAMI, Yoneo(T-154)
Mistreat, abuse, beating POWS at
Amagasaka Cp, Osaka Area, Japan.

(12-47)
2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2110-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORRIEGHA, DR. V 40-18

Spot where bodies of Dr. Lahoz and Dr. Worriegha were found. (Manila, Luzon, P. I.

(7-47)

281

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WORTEL, CORNELIS V 101-1924

US VS INAKI, Makoto et al (P-151)

Exposing pow's to hazards of war which resulted in the death of 32. Beatings and collective punishments. Kamaishi camp, Sendai #5, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD

35-2263-1

3 Dec 46 (1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WORTH, PVT. V 101-2116

File # T-187 Title of case US vs Yoshio Nakanishi. RE At Yodogawa Prisoner of war Sub Camp beatings, abusing, torturing 10 Oct 44 to 10 Aug 45.

(11-47)

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1652-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORTH, Lt. W 40-276

William S. Ash states that he was captured on Corregidor, 6 May 1945 and had his leg amputated. The food was not adequate and he lost considerable wieght.
Lt. Worth is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORTHEN, TOMMIE V 40-225

Septuges TB Whitaker states transportation Santo Tomas to Los Banos 14 May 43. Crowded into boxcars, no ventilation, no food nor water. Second and third class coaches were empty. John O'Malley, Sam Hughes, Roy Williams and Tommie Worthen were other victims.

(8-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORTHING, CHARLES E. VW 57-8

Testimony of Charles E. Worthing, S/Sgt.
See P card 18 Kilo Work Camp.

(3-46)

51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORTHINGTON, LT V & W 40-82

Joseph Maynard Limbaugh reports re the forcing of Am. POWs to work on enemy military installations at Nichols Field. Victims listed.

(1-46) 162

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORTHINGTON, CAPT V 40-583

Major Herman N. Archer states that at Cabanatuan a Jap sentry whom we called "Air Raid" was in charge of a group of 99 U.S. officers. He had a pole 8 feet long and started going down the line swinging this club knocking some men unconscious, breaking one fellow's arm, nose and cutting Capt Worthingtons' swalp which required 15 stitches. The Jap commandant was "Cherry Blossom" a major. Major Blanning was in charge of our work detail.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORTHINGTON, ENSIGN W | 40-835

Dale O Von Linger states "Tony" Petronas was beaten to death at Nichols Field Feb. 1945. Witnesses Capt Haines and Ensign Worthington. Accused "Rabbit Hunter", Pvt Yoguison and "Cherry Blossom".

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORTHINGTON, LT. V 40-464

Matt Peter Dobrinic states that while at Cabanatuan, he and Lt. Horowitz and Lt. Worthington, along with about 30 other officers, were hit on the head with a club by a Jap Private named Ihara, nicknamed Air Raid.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORTHINGTON, ANNE W 40-95

Miss Ella Frances Thompson states that Carroll Grinnell, Duggleby, Larson and Johnson were executed by the Japanese. Anne Worthington is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORTHINGTON, JOSIAH W., COL. V 33-78

Col. William A. Enos states on 1 Feb 44 at Shurikawa, Col. William H. Braddock, MC and Col. Joshiah W Worthington, VC stood at attention for stealing peanuts. Former knocked down because he 'saw nothing wrong' in it.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORTHINGTON, GERRY, LT. W 40-1225

Captain Dick B. Winiker states he saw the results of beatings administered at Cabanatuan during the Spring of 1943 and was told about them by his brother, Lt. James H. Winiker and a Lt. Gerry Worthington. They were both hit over the head with a rifle and deep cuts were inflicted in both of their heads.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORTON, CPL. V 35-545

Hugh Addison, WT 3/c, states two marines were reported murded after attempting to escape. They were Pvt. McGee and Cpl. Worton. Lt. Nardini and Cpl. Yoho and Robert Day, WT 3/c are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WORZEN, SGT.

40-205

S/Sgt. August McGraw states that he witnessed the death of Sgt. Worzen at Camp O'Donnell in April 1942. Worzen had malaria when he arrived at Camp O'Donnell or contracted it immediately after arriving there. He was never given any medical care by the Japs and none was available to him. His blankets were taken away from him. and he slept on the ground under a shed roof. He died of malaria about a month after he arrived at Camp O'Donnell.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOSMI, LT. A 33-8

Testimony of Cpl. Donald Burt Armstrong.
See P card Kawaaski.

(4-46)

25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOTANOBE, LT.

67-89

Capt. James P. Ferrey states they were transported from Java to Singapore under improper conditions, on the Micasa Maru. Were forced to maintain a sitting position during the entire trip. Hold was not ventilated. About ten prisoners suffered from heat prostration. Men developed dysentery and several suffered from food poisoning.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOTONOBE, CPL. A 33-19

Major Robert Flood Goldsworthy states at Omori prison camp he was imprisoned with six other prisoners of war in a cell about seven feet square. Given about 250 grams of rice and about three teacups of watery soup per person daily. Watanabe and Cpl. Wotonobe are accused.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WOUDEN, Rubo vander V

35-2268-1

Complete trial record of Kaname SAKABA et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 June '48 to 19 Nov. '48.

D-305

30 Mar. '50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOUDENBERT, HERBERT R. 1st. SGT. W 42-36

Testimony of Herbert R. Woudenberg, 1st. Sgt.
In the matter of the massacre of an unknown number of Filipinos by Japanese soldiers in Ornoc Bay, Leyte, Philippine Islands. WitnessPfc. Bell.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOULAELDT, MAJOR V 46-191

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah, M/Sgt. In the matter of the killing of Warrant Officer Boone, US Navy, prisoner of war at Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P. I. at the camp "Pete the Tramp" was one of the guards.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOYO V 67-152

Testimony of Robert E. L. Michie 1st. Lt.
In the matter of improper transportation enroute from Batavia, Java to Singapore from 29 Oct 42 to 2 Nov 42. Other prisoners on this trip are as following: Lt. Col. William K. Horrigan, 1st. Lt. W. R. Slone, 1st. Lt. H. G. Allen and 1st. Lt. Millett Strong.

(2-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOZNIAK, LARRY W 35-283

Richard Henry Deuitch states at Funatsu Nagoya #3, Pvt. Roland was beaten by Hori, Kamiyasumiba and Sgt. Yamazaki. Confined for two weeks on half rations. Pvt. Steve Vardo was also beaten. Beaten for stealing cigarettes. Larry Wozniak is a witness.

(3-47) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOZNIAK, LeROY, PFC. W 35-838

Pfc. LeRoy Wozniak states at Narumi a blind Army private named Venerable with a bunk next to Wagner's was beaten by three guards, none of whom he can describe.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WOZNIAK, LeROY, PFC. W 35-~~61~~ 28

Pfc. LeRoy Wozniak states at Narami Subcamp No. 2, AOlc Wagner was beaten to death on the parade ground because he was suspected of attempting to steal food from the kitchen. Dr. Sholtz is a witness.

(8-46) ~~25~~ 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRATHALL, JOHN COURTNEY

105-21E

Ltr fr United States Marine Corps, Calif re negative report of Sgt. John Courtney Wrathall.

(7-47)

967

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRATHALL, JOHN COURTNEY PLATOON SGT.

105-~~75~~ 21E

Lyr fr United States Marine Corps RE fwding statement of Platoon Sgt. John Courtney Wrathall.

(10-46)

~~262~~ 661

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WRESTLER" A 35-208

T/Sgt. Henry Anthony Lovato states that at Niigata 5-B in June 1945 he saw Lt. Kato beat Major Boyle, USMAC because Maj. Boyle could not keep his men under control. He beat him with his fists about the face for five or ten minutes and kicked him while he was down. Two other Japs at Niigata were called "Cyclone Pete" and "The Wrestler".

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRATHALL, JOHN C.

151-9

Ltr fr Commander Collins to Legal Officer, First Naval District, Boston, Mass, Subject: War Crimes Affidavits of Repatriated American Prisoners of War of Japan. Buster, Crawford, Tipton, Tootle, Wrathall, and Zollinger.

(10-46)

10

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRAY, MAJOR V 35-1

Statement of Major Michael M. Ushakoff.
See (P) card ZENTSUJI PRISON CAMP.

(3-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WREN, JOHN W 35-935

Stmt. of Cpl. August R. DeBauche, in re/the matter of the beatings of Cpl. August R. DeBauche, American Prisoner of War, and of other prisoners at Mukaishima Prison Camp, Mukaishima, Japan, in October 1944.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE WRESTLER" A 35-76

Testimony of Jack Madison Parker, Major
See V card Major Boyle.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WRIGHT, W 35-156

Statement of James W. Johnson that at the Hiro Hata camp, May 45, he and 12 pows were lined up and severely beaten with a hickory club by the Sailor, them made to stand in the same spot at attention rest of day, because they were accused of exchanging work details.

(3-48)68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT V 35-343

Frank A. Glischinski states at Nagoya Camp 11, Wright did not do as much work as Hosoi thought he should. He later died in camp.

(7-47)

Orig. 33-198-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT V 35-343

Cpl. Warren Clifford states while at Kamioka, he witnessed the severe beating and torture of Wright, by Smizu, in Dec 1944. Wright was beaten because he had been adjudged sick in quarters by Lt. Ginsberg and Smizu didn't think he was ill. Wright died of pneumonia. Cpl. McComas Mullens and Cpl. Lester Watson are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WRIGHT, V

Statement
47-43

Sgt. Francis A. Galligan states that while he was at Cp #10A, Puerto Princessa 5 men tried to escape, but does not knw the exact punishment placed upon them. They were Henderson, Hodges, Wright, Elliott, and Davis.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

WRIGHT V 101-751

US VS WAKABAYASHI, Seisaku (Case #46)
Command responsibility, torture, abuse and the killing of American prisoners of war.

23 July 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, SGT V 40-30

Geoge S McGowan reports re general conditions at Camp O'Donnell from 16 April to 10 May 42. Sgt Wright victim.

(10-45) 136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, SGT. V 40-275

Louis P. Lutich states that he was informed by Capt. Paul Ashton that a Japanese guard shot Sgt. Wright at Bilibid hospital while he was lying in the grass.

(9-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, SGT. W 40-1362

M/Sgt. George S. McGowan states in October 43 at Bayombong one of the Jap guards slapped him. Couple of Jap guards got in front of him and hit him on his shoulders and behind his ears with belts. Their food ration was cut in half for about two weeks. T/Sgt. Lester Thomas; Sgt. Eugene Voss; Sgt. Wright; Sgt. Bob Salters; Cpl. Doug Salters; M/Sgt. Konka and Sgt. Bill Tanner are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, SGT. V 40-1373

M/Sgt. George S. McGowan states at Bayombong between 2 Nov 1942 and 24 Dec 1943 they hauled ammunition from the town of San Jose to Bayombong. Dug trenches about 4 feet deep and 3 feet wide all around the building in which they stayed. Japs were going to use them against American troops if necessary. Between 24 Jan 1944 and 3 Feb 1944 they hauled ammunition and guns from Ft. McKinely to Pier No. 7. At Eschague they leveled the airfield and cut brush. Victims are listed. "Scarface" and Mifuni are accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, CAPT. W 40-27

Sgt. Elmer Alfred Morse states at Cabanatuan three American military personnel who returned to the camp after escaping, were tortured brutally. Capt. Wright, Capt. Holmes and Major Crawford are witnesses.

(3-46) 737

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, CAPT. W 57-8

Testimony of Bert F. Jones
At Kilo Camps the Ps/w were made to work during the rainy season and conditions on the job were extremely unsanitary and primitive. Lt. Col. Thorpe and Capt. Wright might know the name of the Japanese Commandant.

(2-46)

54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, CAPT. V 57-65

Testimony of Bert F. Jones, Cpl.
He did not witness the beating ~~f~~ of
Pvt. Zumo but saw him directly after
he was beaten by some guards.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, Arthur E. V 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nogaya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, ARTHUR L. 2nd Lt.

33-200

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request photo of above re in connection with atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese at Kyushu, Japan.

(8-47)

38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, CAPT. W 57-107

Testimony of Martin Martinez, Pfc.
In the matter of the beating of Pvt. Bill York and unknown sailor from USS Huston, early part of 44, at 105 Kilo Camp, Burma. Witnesses, Col. F. S. Thorpe, Major Rogers, Lt. Philip Moore, Capt. Wright, Sgt. Brown, and S/Sgt. Brown.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WRIGHT, CPL. BILL V 101-211

Re: The above name was found by Sgt. Burma
Lloyd S. Jones in New Law Courts Bldg.
in 22 May 45.

(1-48)
136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, CHARLES FOREST W 40-26

Above states that at Santo Tomas between three and six persons died per day from lack of food. Japanese put Dr. Stevenson, in jail because he refused to change the cause of death on a death certificate from starvation to something else.

(12-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, CHARLES F V 40-31

Internment of American citizens under improper conditions at Santo Tomas internment camp, Manila, P I, 1942 until 1945.

(9-45) 308

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, CHARLES F W 40-126

Above reports re the execution of Fletcher, Weeks and Leycock at Santo Tomas.

(10-45) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, COX. V 33-31

W. A. Barton states that Cox. Wright was killed by brutal treatment while working in mines, at Kamoki, death was due to starvation and overwork.

(12-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, DAVID V 101-2161

US vs Shigekazu Kiya.
File No. T-220.
Beating, abusing, contributing to death, refusing medical attention. Taisho Camp.
6 Nov 43 - 1 May 44.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2249-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, ELDON, EM3/c V 33-35

Eldon Wright, EM3/c, states in Ashio Camp, the work in the mine was very heavy. He asked for medical treatment but was refused.

(8-46) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, ELDON, EM3c W 33-35

Eldon Wright, EM3c, states Katako was in charge of Ashio Camp. He prescribed a burning treatment which was administered for virtually any ailment or disease. George Rosick, MMM1c, had sores on his legs as a result of these burns.

(8-46) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, ELDON, EM3c - 7211568 W | 67-133

16 Nov.'48

Eldon Wright, EM3c, states he was a member of the crew aboard the U.S.S. SCULPIN. Was picked up by the Yokohama. Slc Welsh fainted on the deck of the destroyer and two Jap seamen threw him overboard.

(8-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, ELDON, EM3c W | 67-133

EM3c Eldon Wright states Slc Welch died aboard the destroyer from lack of medical attention to a shrapnel wound in the chest.

(8-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, EDGAR B. V 40-33

Lester Peterson states that at Bilibid Prison the Japs would beat the prisoners apparently without any reason. Edgar B. Wright is listed as a victim.

(9-45) 153

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, ELLIOTT Lt. W 46-18

Testimony of Lt. Albert Thomas Greathouse In a prison in Davao Penal Colony, on a date which is unknown to him, ten men on a work detail made an attempt to escape. Seven made good but one who was known as Dan Boone was killed in the attempt. McClure, 2nd Lt. and Caruichael along with Lt. Wright did not escape. Boone was buried in the camp grounds. His body was idetified by a Navy chaplain by the name of Brewester.

(2-46) 144

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, E. W 67-133

Statements of J. N. Baker Flc; Herbert Joseph Thomas TMlc; E. Wright; George Rocek McMMlc; J. G. Peterson; Paul A. Todd PhMlc; John Paul Rourke and Harry Ford Toney concerning sinking of USS Sculpin 19 Nov 1943.

(5-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, FRANCES MOORE, Mrs. W 40-0

Mrs. Frances Moore Wright states that a Filipino was tied to a gate on Espana St. at Santo Tomas and beaten by the Japanese.

(9-45) 175

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, FRANCES MOORE, Mrs V

40-31

Internment of American citizens under improper conditions at Santo Tomas internment camp, Manila, P I, 1942 until 1945.

(9-45) 308

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, GRAHM, SGT. W 36-122

Cpl. George D. Tidwell states at Fukuoka Branch Camp No. 3, Browning and Tussing were beaten withthe butt of a rifle. Major Kitaki, "Water Snake" and "Medical Sgt." are accused. Sgt. Grahm Wrightis a witness.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WRIGHT, H.T. W 52-76

Statementof William J. Chapman that at Bicycle Camp, Java 20-22 Jun 42, Warren T. Atkinson, Zip Zummo, Caro Davis, Raymond R. Richey, and Robert E. Lee, were severely beaten and kicked by the Brown Bomber for cooking when they were no supposed to, Edward Garner, Elwood Elliott, J. D. Clark, H. T. Wright and Tarp are witnesses.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, HERBERT E. Z105-21

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Sixth Army RE Transmitted herewith are affidavits of the following named Vet: Francis J. Barker, Billy E. Ballou, Harold G. Pohl, Harry Goldstein, Herbert E. Wright, and Peter Sopotnesky, Frank A. Rascon, formerly Cpl. declined to make a statement.

(3-47)

237

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, HUDDLESTON W. MAJOR W 57-171

Testimony of Huddleston W. Wright
In the matter of conditions prevailing at the 100 Kilo Camp, Burma. Some of the guards at the camp was Omi, and Hirano a Korian, he had two nicknames, one was "Holly-wood", and "Snake Eyes".

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, JOHN M., JR., MAJOR W 40-78

Major John M. Wright, Jr. states at Cabanatuan 3, three American s were shot for trying to escape after being tortured and mistreated.

(7-47) 257

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, JOHN M., JR., MAJOR W 40-2009

Major John M. Wright, Jr. states on Corregidor, on 25 April 43, Lt. Col. Kirkpatrick contracted bronchitis and Capt. Thomas H. Hewlett pleaded with the Japs for blood plasma, and was refused. He died on 27 April 43 and his body was cremated.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, JOHN M., JR., MAJ. V 40-2029

Major John M. Wright, Jr. states on Corregidor, Lt. Col. Kirkpatrick, Signalman 1/c R. W. Hanson and himself were stood at attention and Hanson was beaten by Nara, Hecho. He also beat Kirkpatrick because they had borrowed a Jap truck to get the food they had received permission to buy.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, JOHN M., JR., MAJ. V 40-2030

Major John M. Wright, Jr. states in July 43 at Cabanatuan, he was punished with Capt. Robert G. Cooper by Cpl. Aihara because they were talking while working.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, Joseph W. W 33-165
T/Sgt. 6 931 882

Stmt of Joseph W. Wright. FUMIO FUJIKI made PWs stand at attention and beat them if they didn't work. We got Red Cross supplies about June 1945. The Japanese would have our kitchen to make pies, cakes, fry meat our of our Red Cross Supplies. When we did get our boxes there would be one box for four men and it was supposed to be one box per man.

(6-47) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, Joseph W.

35-366

1st Ind to Fifth Army Area by Mr.O'Keefe
requesting interrogation and identification
of photograph re Notogawa POW Camp

12 May 1947
(3)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, JOSEPH W.

35-366

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Joseph W. Wright reference to Notogawa POW Camp Japan.

(5-47)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, JOSEPH W. S/Sgt. | 105-75

7th Ind fr Fifth Army Area RE fwding testimphy of S/Sgt. Joseph W. Wright.

(12-46)

375

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, JOSEPH WESLEY

35-366

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Joseph Wesley Wright reference to Notogawa POW Camp, Japan.

(5-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, JOSEPH WESLEY, SGT. W 35-366

Sgt. Joseph Wesley Wright states he saw I. T. Scott, Chief Water Tender, beaten by a Jap civilian with a club and with the fists of the Jap civilian. His eyes were black and his face badly bruised. Scott was forced to stand at attention for approximately two hours. Was at Natagoaa Prison Camp. Nakamura and Nakenase are accused. Capt. Julius C. Burge is a witness.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, JOSEPH WESLEY

105-75

Request the interragation of Joseph Wesley Wright re atrocities committed at Notogawa POW camp.

(8-46)

45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, LEWIS C. V 40-1825

Report of interment of Lewis C. Wright on Bataan, Luzon, PI, used as Bayonet Dummies for X Japs was cause of death.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, LEWIS C. V 41-106

Lewis C. Wright was used by the Japs for bayonet practice and died at Nasugbu in March 1942.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, MARVIN, PVT. W 33-72

Statement of Pvt. Charles Louis Urban.
See (P) card CAMP HANAWA.

(3-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WRIGHT, MICHAEL V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA& KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, MICHAEL, LT. V 33-8

Cmdr. William J. Galbraith states at Tokyo Branch 2, he witnessed Kamara beat CPO called "Pop" and Lt. Michael Wright. Had one latrine for the entire camp. Dr. A. C. Price and Lt. Schact are witnesses. Col. Suzuki and Lt. Nishizawa are accused.

(2-47) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, LT. MICHAEL V

35-552

U. S. vs Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama
12 Aug. 1948: Masao Nichizawa ordered a
Jap non-com. to slap Lt. Michael Wright.
(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, OSWALD S.

67-20

Member of crew (negro cook) of SS JEAN NICOLET sunk by Jap sub. Seen on deck of sub by Stanley Teafil Wynoxumzshi Seen taken aft on sub by Cullie Cliff Stone. Not a survivor. File refers to him as Oswald.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WRIGHT, ROBERT V 35-1786

Statement of Lester O. Watson that at the abov Kamioka #1, winter 44-45, the above was ordered to work while sick by Shimizu. Above was beaten stripped of clothes, snow shovel3d on him. developed pneumonia and died. Naksasi, The Sadist, Imai, Hosoi are the accused.

(11-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

WRIGHT, ROBERT V

101-565

US vs SOTOUEMON HOSOI T-205

Beat, mistreat, torture, humiliate, murder.
Nagoya, Area pow camp #1., Kamioka, Japan.
Feb 44, Sept 45.

(12-47)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WRIGHT, ROBERT V 101-2342

US vs KURATARO HIRANO & YOSHITAKA KAWANE T-344

Command responsibility, assassinating, killing, brutal mistreatment, Bataan Peninsula, Luzon, P. I. 9 Apr 42, 27 Apr 42.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1845 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, ROBERT S., Slc V 33-31

Cpl. Louis Stetson Bertz states at Kamioka they were subjected to deplorable conditions. Practically no medical care. Sanitary conditions were bad and lice prevalent due to the facts there were no soap rations. Pvt. Norman A. Paul died from pneumonia. Slc Robert S. Wright died of pneumonia. "Henry Onion" was CC. Shimode Ryoichi was Supply Sergeant.

(12-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WRIGHT, ROBERT PVT. V 101-976
File Number T-253
Title of case US vs Yoshio Tsuneyoshi
RE Command responsibility for the unlawful killing of American POW's Pris ners of war Camp O'Donnel, Capas, Tarlac, Luzon, Philippine Islands, 1 April 42 to 5 Jul 42.

(11-47)

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-13 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, SAMMIE CPL. VW 33-8

Testimony of Sammie Wright, Cpl.
See P card Tokyo Camp #5.

(3-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, PVT. SIDNEY W ~~40-43~~ 40-78

Pvt. Sidney Wright states that at Cabanatuan between May and July 1942 he saw the Japs torture and then shoot four American enlisted men for attempted escape.

(4-45) X 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, STANLEY WALTER W 33-84

Stanley Walter Wright states in Amori, Watanabi beat up Cpl. Dame and Pvt. Irwin with his fists. Beating lasted a good five minutes. Made to stand at attention for five hours. Lt. Fuji is accused.

(12-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WRIGHT, W. J. V 36-496

US VS YAMADA, Kenzo et al (T-367)
Beating, abusing, mistreatment contributing to death, command responsibility, Fukuoka #22
15 Jan 45 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-496 Vol I

3 May 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, T/SGT. WILLIAM R. V | 119-7

Completed Trial Record of Shigemaru Odeishi, a Superior Private, Medical Corps, in the Imperial Japanese Army at the time of the alleged offense: Military Commission Orders No. 5.

(12-17) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, WILLIAM, LT. V 57-89

1st Lt. William Clifton Schrader states he was told by Lt. Johnson, that he witnessed the beating of Lt. William Wright, which resulted in his death, sometime in Dec 1943 at the MP Jail in Rangoon. Lt. Malone is a witness.

(3-46) 1

factual trial record 57-89-5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, WILLIAM, CAPT. VW 101-211

Testimony of James Sharp Johnson in the matter of severe punishment and death of prisoners of war at Rangoon, Burma from 15 November 1943 to 3 May 1945. Capt. Wright reached for cigar and beaten severely resulting in death. Prisoners forced to recap tires and unload foodstuffs for Japanese military. Prisoners forced to march if able. Subjected to abuse and ridicule by Burmese civilians. No medical attention given even in emeggencies. Collective punishment given for offense of few.

(9-46) 108

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRIGHT, CAPTAIN WILLIAM V 101-211

1st Lt James Sharp Johnson states that he was a POW at Rangoon Central Jail from 15 Nov 43 to 3 May 45. Lt Roy A Wertz told him that Capt. William Wright reached for a cigar and was beaten so severely that he died. Lt Kelly Sgt Obershaun and Sgt Daly, Am. flyers, were brought in severely burned, they were put in solitary confinement and Kelly and Obershaun died shortly after being released from such confinement. No Red Cross packages were received here.

(1-46) 17

partial true release SECRET 57-F9-5

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WRIGHT, William V 101-1188

"NEW LAW COURTS JAIL, RANGOON"

As commanding officer, med. officer, second in command and guard, respectively in NEW LAW COURTS JAIL, RANGOON, they were responsible for the mal-treatment of allied POW's, causing the death of 11 of them.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-89-Vol I

1 July 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WRIGHT, William R. V 101-991

US VS Takeharu Hirata T-38
Did commit and permit members of his command to commit cruel, inhuman and brutal atrocities against prisoners of war at Fukuoka #23, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-525-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WRINGE, ONE V

101-2145

US vs Matasuke Ishimatsu and Kosaki Yamaji.
File No. T-212.
Beating, abusing, contributing to death and gross mistreatment. Mukaishima fm 27 Nov 43 to 10 April 45. Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2237-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WROBLOWSKI, THADDEUS

105-71 21E

Forwarding Testimony of Myron C. Charles Lt. Asn 486097, Thaddeus Wroblowski, ASN 2013362, Harold William Kneeland, and William D. Maxwell.

(9-46) 469 78

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WU, MRS. V 101-57

Testimony of Harold, Hollis
Mrs. Wu, Chinese, lectured for the Japanese Propaganda Ministry, she advised the Chinese to cooperate with the Japanese. She recruited Mrs. Liang, a principal of a Japanese school.

(2-46)

101

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WU, FENG-WU | A | 101-1550

Apprehension of Chinese Nationals WU, Feng-wu Vice Consul, Kobe, by the Imperial Japanese Government.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WU KUO-CHUN W

~~58-24~~
58-7

Yu Kwok-Wan, newly appointed puppet magistrate and Yu Fa-Lung, chief of police in Toishan. Nam Chun has not escaped and a part of Shek Pan Tam has been destroyed. The troops who invided Toishan were Japanese from Kongmoon and the rest were from Formosa and Shantung.

(2-45) 4.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WU, PAO-TSENG | A | 101-1556

Apprehension of Chinese Nationals WU, PAO-TSENG, Asst, Naval Attache, Chinese Embassy, by the Imperial Japanese Government.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WUEBBELS, HERMANUS HENDRIKUS V | 101-1924

US VS INAKI, Makoto et al (P-151)

Exposing pow's to hazards of war which resulted in the death of 32. Beatings and collective punishments. Kamaishi camp, Sendai #5, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
NO. 35-2263-1

3 Dec 46 (1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WUH, CHONG CHEE

54-27

Boey Eng Eng states at Penang, Pritman Singh and Chong Chee Wun told him a prisoner was beaten with a big stick, at one time bya brass rod. Was burnt by cigarett ends several times.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WUHRMANN, CARL H. PWC.

105-76 21E

Pfc Carl H. Wuhrmann former PW assigned to Six Army Area is presently on sick furlough will be interviewed immedicatly on return.

(9-46)

356

104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WURM, VERNER J., PTE.

33-150

Request for affidavit of Pte. Verner J. Wurm re Sendai Camp 1-B.

(7-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WURM, VERNER JAMES W 35-1730

Statement of the above that at Sendai 1B, Shayler of Winnipeg Grenadiers was slapped severely for 3 or 4 minutes by Four Eyes about the rations.

(3-48)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WURM, VERNER JAMES W

Statement of the above that Harry Theilan died as a result of maltreatment and no attention medically. He was suffering from dysentery and was ordered to be isolated in a warehouse without fuel.

(3-48)

STATEMENT
35-1730-3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

WURM, Victor V 101-2185

US VS OZAWA, Masaharu et al (T-245)
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Sendai 2B, Yoshima, Japan., L May 44 to 25th
April, 1945.

5 Aug. 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1697-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WUSHICTO A 33-134

Ensign John L. Coulter states at Mitusbishi Camp, Wushicto hated PWs and lost no opportunity to show it. Hit PWs without justification and would strike sick PWs. Capt. Nelson N. Kauffman is a witness.

(6-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WUSHIOTO A 35-1556

Ensign John L. Coulter states at Tokyo #2, a PW had boils on his legs and Wushioto started beating him on them. Hithim with a counting machine. Wing Cmdr. Leonard J. Birchall was court martialed and locked up because he tried to stop the beating.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WUSTIG V 35-365

Harland Wilmer Wolford states that Wustig became sick on board ship just before arriving at Kobe Camp in January 1942. He complained of chills and fever but the guards refused him any medical attention. He died, due to the neglectful care given by the guards. Witness J. C. Nelson.

(1-46) 1
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WUSTIG, MR. V 35-1

Testimony of Robert Reed Hubbard.
During his confinement at Butterifeld &
Swire they did not receive proper food,
quarters, and medical care. There were
sixty men living in an eight room residence.
A Japanese by the name of Izumeada was one
of the toughest guards. Another was Nakinishi,
Sgt. Maeda was in charge of the camp. Witness
William Falvey, and Herbert C. Fearey.

(3-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, Captain

W | 46-17

Killing of three American officers
at Dansalan, Mindanao, P I, July 1942.

(8-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, CAPT. W

67-54

Gene De Vries states re transportation of prisoners of war under improper conditions. Capt. Wyatt is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, CAPTAIN W 46-13

Gene DeVries reports re the transportation of Am. and Filipino PsW under improper conditions from Camp Kiethley, to Iligan, Lanao, 4 July 1942. Capt. Childres died on the way. Don Hanning and Capt. Wyatt witnesses.

(12-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, MAJOR CHARLES H. W V 40-33

Major Charles H. Wyatt states that at Bilibid the Japs would sometimes come in and requisition a large part of their scanty medical supplies and some of their mess kits and clothing for their own use. The food was small. Until September of 1944 they had work parties going out to work on fortifications around Manila; loading and unloading ships, and working in the Japanese quarters as orderlies.

(6-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, MAJOR CHARLES H. W 46-4

Major Charles H. Wyatt states that he witnessed the execution of two Filipinos at Malaybalay for attempting to escape.

(6-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, MAJOR CHARLES H. W 46-12

Major Charles H. Wyatt states that Gen. Fort was taken from Dansalan to Malaybalay and then he and his orderly Sgt. Paul Beck were taken to Fort Santiago where Gen. Fort was beaten to death.

(6-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, MAJOR CHARLES H. W

46-13
~~46-105~~

Major Charles H. Wyatt states that from Dansalan to Iligan a civilian named Childress was an American killed on the march.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, MAJOR CHARLES H. W 46-14

Major Charles H. Wyatt states that from Dansalan to Iligan Major Jay J. Navin wasone of the Americans killed on the march.

(6-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, MAJOR CHARLES H. V 46-15

Major Charles H. Wyatt states that from Dansalan they were taken to Malaybalay. They marched to Iligan wired together and on the march three Americans and 75 Filipinos were either shot or bayoneted. They had to sleep in shifts because of the small bit of space they had. They had no water for 24 hours and practically no food.

(6-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, MAJOR CHARLES H. W 46-16

Major Charles H. Wyatt states that a Corpsman at Davao named McFee was given permission to gather some camotes just outside the barbed wire fence. A guard called him up to show his pass, which he did and told McFee to go back to work. A minute later he called to him again and McFee stood to attention and the guard shot him.

(6-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, MAJOR, CHARLES H. V 46-17

Major Charles H. Wyatt states that at Dansalan on July 3, 1942 Col. Vesey, Cpt. Price, and Sgt. Chandler were executed becuase of the escape of four men. Cpt. Osawa was in direct charge of the prisoners.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, MAJOR CHARLES H. V 46-18

Major Charles H. Wyatt states that living conditions were crowded--food scarce--water hard to get--buildings vermin infested at Davao. Navy Warrant Officer Boone attempted to escape and was shot. (Nishimura) "Simon Legree" and Wada were Japanese interpreters.

(6-45) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, MAJOR CHARLES H. W

~~40-105~~
46-78

Major Charles H. Wyatt states that he knew Lt. Hashimoto sometimes called "Little Caesar". He was one of the hardest to get along with and he was the one that gave Colonel Cain the head injury at Cabanatuan.

(6-45) ~~4~~ 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, MAJOR CHARLES H. W 46-88

Major Charles H. Wyatt states that he witnessed the death of an officer named Harrison at Davao who was working on a rope detail and attacted a Jap guard with an iron bolt. The Jap guard caught him and took him outside and beat him viciously with rifle butts and bayonets. He died of his wounds.

(6-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, MAJOR CHARLES H. V 46-97

Major Charles H. Wyatt states that under the direction of Cpt. Osawa at Dansalan the Japs gave him a so-called "water-cure". They made him drink two or three gallons of water and when he was on the ground they jumped on his stomach making the water come back up very painfully. They also pulled two of his finger-nails out by the roots and poured vinegar on the raw surface. They did all of this just because Wyatt wouldn't use his influence to get the Moros to turn in their guns and co-operate.

SECRET (6-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, MAJOR CHARLES H. V W 46-98

Major Charles H. Wyatt states that in Dansalan they lived in the former constabulary barracks and the quarters were poor. There were no beds and food was not supplied by the Japs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, CHARLES, MAJOR W 46-209

M/Sgt. Richard P. Beck states there was a 1st Lt. Robert Pratt of the Finance Dept. with them on the march. He was suffering from malaria, dysentery, was in very poor health and died the next day at Iligan Lanao. Major Luther Heidger told M/Sgt. Beck at Iligan Lanao that Pratt's death was due to over exertion on the march. Major Charles Wyatt is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, MAJOR CHARLES H. V 67-16

Major Charles H. Wyatt states that coming up from Davao to Manila five hundred men were punished very severly because the Japs had discovered a few matches in the possession of the men. They cut off their food and water for 24 hours. They were packed in the hold of the ship so tightly that they had to lie down in shifts. They left Davao the 6th of June and arrived at Manila the 27th of June. One man had died and another was at death's door.

(6-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, MAJOR CHARLES H. W 101-33

Major Charles H. Wyatt states that Major Maida was the Japanese commander at Davao. He was in command until April 1944. Maida was always drunk and didn't care much what went on.

(6-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, EDWARD D. W 33-46

Statement of the above that at Honshu #3B, they worked in the lead mines. The Commander used to make them stand in the snow until their feet were numb and almost frozen. during this time he would beat them because they got their clothes and hands dirty.

(3-48) 189

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, EDWARD D. VW 40-27

Statement of the above that at Cabanatuan Camp #1
or 3, Mora, was camp commander. Also that he
Earl hillips, Trujilla, Carson, Kinner, were
lined up with groups and beaten with, saber
scabbard, hoe handle and pick handle by Donald
Duck.

(3-48)915

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10222

WYATT, EDWARD D. V 101-2267

US vs HITOSHI OKAMOTO T-289

Unlawful killing, beating , abusing, contributing to death.
Cabanatuan pow camp, P. I.
1 Jun 42, 30 Oct 43.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-604 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WYATT, Edward D. Cpl. W 40-2042

Cpl. Edward D. Wyatt states that at Las Pinos, The camp commander, Watanabee, tied Cleatus Jones to a tree and beat him with a rope until he drew blood. He was found with a candy bar.

(10-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WYATT, EDWARD D. V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death, unlawful killing, mistreating, beating, abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan Pow camp, Las P nas Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WYATT, EDWARD D. WV 40-2043

Cpl. Edward D. Wyatt states that at Las Pinis a supervisor named Sigamori and called "The Pig" beat his legs with a pick handle because he looked threateningly at a guard who had hit him with a club every time he passed him. He was thrown on the ground and the Pig beat his legs until he lost consciousness.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WYATT, EDWARD D. V

101-1986

US vs KATSUO ISHIZAWA Tp279

Beating, abusing, torturing, contributing to death. misappropriation of Red Cross supplies. Pow camp #3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan. Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-954 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, R. O., GM2c W

33-35

R. O. Wyatt, GM2c states at Ashio he was put to work in copper mines. Worked at hard labor with short rations in mines for nineteen months.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYATT, CCM, ROBERT O. W | 67-135

Stmt. of CCM Robert O. Wyatt, in re/ the death of s 1/c Welsh, survivor of the USS Sculpin, allegedly thrown overboard from the dock of an unkown Japanese destroyer.

(9-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WYATT, VICTOR JOSEPH V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows contributing to the deaths of many of the pows.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYCKOFF, EARL F., T/SGT. W

35-2[redacted]
567

M/Sgt. James T. Huxtable states at Ashio Camp 8D, he personally saw Wallace Hall seized by the Japs and hanged by his wrists for three hours. He had in his possession some RC food parcels which he had obtained by trading with the other PWs. T/Sgt. Earl F. Wyckoff is a witness.

(2-47) 3 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WYLEY, GLENN V 46-314

Statement of Cris W. Dracon that while in Davao, Jan 43, he and the above were beaten severely with hand and gun butt by Yamamoto because they were takling to pow Hoffman.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYNDELL, 1st Lt. V 41-71

S/Sgt. Salvador FloresSanchez states at Lipa, he was present when 1st Lt. Wyndell was seriously beaten with a stick by a Jap 3-star private. He was beaten for talking to a Jap truck driver. He was unable to work for several days.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYLAND, CAPT. V 40-6

Ben E. King states that while at Bataan, prisoners were exposed to danger of shellfire after surrender in April 1942. Capt. Wyland is listed as a victim.

(8-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYGLE, MARGARET SWARTZ V

40-31

Margaret Swartz Wygle reports re the use of collective punishment at Santo Tomas.
(10-45) 340

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYGLE, MARGARET SWARTZ V 40-31

Margaret Swartz Wygle reports re the failure of the Japs to provide proper medical care, food and quarters at Santo Tomas.

(10-45) 341

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYLLES, M/SGT. W 33-8

Sgt. Vincent James Didio states at Mitsui 2B, their ordinary rations amounted to about 505 grams of rice a day and half a canteen cup of thin soup three times daily. Sgt. Maj. Mezzno is responsible. M/Sgt. Wylles is a witness.

(2-46)18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYLIES, M/SGT. W 35-87

Sgt. Vincent James Didio states at Mitsui 2B Cpl. Donald Armstrong was beaten severely enough to cause him to bleed from the ears and he believes it affected his mind. Hyashi and Sgt. Maj. Mezzno are accused. M/Sgt. Wylles, M/Sgt. Ortich, S/Sgt. James Cavanaugh, Cpl. Louis Silverman and S/Sgt. Johnson are witnesses.

(2-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYLLIE, MARY WALKER W 40-0

Above reports re the mistreatment of a Chinese at Camp Holmes.

(10-45) 256

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYLISEY, M/SGT. W 35-92

Cpl. Thomas E. Rabenold states at Kawasaki, he saw Paul E. Newsome beaten for about five minutes by a Japanese Army Sgt. nicknamed "Bucktooth" in about Feb. 1943. Was beaten because the Japanese thought he had been smoking in the barracks. M/Sgt. Britton and M/Sgt. Wyllsey are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYLLSEY, T. V. M/Sgt. W 35-477

Testimony of Jay A. Bradbury

At Kawasaki Prisoner of War Camp Number 2, Tokyo Lt. Junsho Hayashi was the camp commander about 14 or 15 men among who two American by the name of Moss and Millioux were found to have rice in their clothes Ps/w were forced to stand at attention all night. Hayashi gathered the man and promised them their release if the first man to break into the warehouse would confess. Moss anda Javenese named DeGrut confessed, whereup they were badly beaten with clubs by guards who were under direct orders of Lt. Hayashi. Witnesses: M/Sgt. J. XXXXX W. Britton, and M/Sgt. T. V. Wyllsey.

(4-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYLSEY, T. V., M/SGT. W 33-64

Statement of T/Sgt. Alfred Ramse Young.
See (P) card TOKYO 2B.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYLSEY, T. W. M/Sgt. W 33-8

Testimony of Cpl. Donald Burt Armstrong.
See P card Camp II-B.

(4-46)

24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYLSEY, T. V., M/SGT. V 33-64

T/Sgt. Alfred Ramsey Young states at Tokyo 2B, Kawasaki, M/Sgt. T. V. Wylsey was searched but he had nothing on him and nevertheless the Japs tripped him and knocked him down with fists. Shozawald and ~t. Washabe are accused. M/Sgt. John W. Britton is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYLSEY, M/SGT. T. W. W 35-87

Cpl Donald Burt Armstrong states that hewas beaten at Kawasaki 2 B, 14-15 Oct. 43, for stealing bread. Witnesses and Accused listed.

(11-46) 112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYLLSEY, THOMAS V. M/Sgt. V 101-961

Title of case US vs Mizuno, Tetsuo
Between 26 Dec 42 and 1 Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoner of war Camp No2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violate the laws and customs of war in that they abused and mistreated numerous American and allied prisoners of war

(8-47)

RX 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-512 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYLLSEY, THOMAS V., M/SGT. W 35-715

S/Sgt. Warren Reece Stewart states at Camp 2B, Kawasaki, Pvt. Harry D. Stock died from lack of medical attention. Lt. Hyashi accused. M/Sgt. Thomas V. Wyllsey and M/Sgt. John W. Britton witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYLISEY, THOMAS V.

105-47

4th Ind to 4th Sc re interrogation of above.

6/13/46

Eastern

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYLSEY, M/SGT T. W. W

101-57

Cpl Donald Burt Armstrong states that at Kawasaki, 2-B, he was beaten by Jap guards and by S/Sgt Richard P. Hough, after being caught stealing food. Hough asked to give the punishment.

(11-46) 335

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYMAN, DUNCAN A., COXSWAIN V 101-218

John Mark Gliptis states at Makassar Prison, they worked hard, doing manual labor. Forced to work with Leadite. 200 men died from malnutrition and dysentery. 32 were Americans. Duncan A. Wyman, Coxswain, is a victim.

(12-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYMORE, WILLIS D.

105-21E

Ltr fr US Navy Pre flight School, Iowa re negative statement of Willis D. Wymore.

(7-47)

1024

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WYND, MORRIS V 101-1390

US vs SADAO WATANABE T-43

1 Dec 42, 31 May 45, the accused at Hakodate #1 Branch pow camp, Muroran, Japan did beat mistreat and abuse American and Allied pows in violation of laws and customs of war.

(2-48)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYNDELL, LT. V 67-108

Statement of M/Sgt. Arthur M. Baclawski.
See (V) card M/SGT. ARTHUR M. BACLAWSKI.

(3-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYNE, MARION L. SGT. W 33-9

Testimony of Roger Dick Banford, Sgt.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to furnish proper food, quarters and medical care to American prisoners of war at Hokodate Prison Camp at Hokaido, Japan, between 1 July and 15 August 45. Camp Commander Capt. Indo. Witnesses: Sgt. Marion L. Wyne, and Sgt. Fred Beese.

(5-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYNE, MARION L. SGT. W 67-75

Testimony of Roger Dick Bamford, Sgt.
In the matter of the transportation of American prisoners of war under improper conditions from wake Island to Shanghai, China, between 1 and14 February 42. Witnesses: Major Devereaux, Sgt. Marion L. Wyne, and Sgt. Fred Beese.

(5-46)

17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYNE, MARION SGT. W 101-159

Testimony of Roger Dick Bamford, Sgt.
In the matter of ex posure of American prisoners of war to the danger of bombing at Kangwan, China, during the first months of 45. Commanding officer was Capt. Indo. Witnesses: Sgt. Marion L. Wyne, and Sgt. Fred Beese.

(5-46)

36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYNE, MARION L. SGT. W 101-159

Testimony of Roger Dick Bamford, Sgt.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to furnish proper food, quarters, and medical care to American prisoners of war at Kangwan, China, between March 43 and June 45. Capt. Indo was Commander at Woosung Prison Camp. American ranking officer was Col. Ashurst. Witnesses: Sgt. Marion L. Wyne, and Fred Beese.

X (5-46)

37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYNN, EDWARD, F2c V 101-218

John Mark Gliptis states at Makassar Prison, they worked hard, doing manual labor, Forced to work with Leadite. 200 men died from malnutrition and dysentery. 32 were Americans. F2d Edward Wynn is a vcitim.

(12-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYNN, LLOYD P. V 33-24

T/5 James Allen Cole states at Camp Hirohata, 13 American PWs died as a result of conditions in the camp. Sujino stole a large quantity of their rations. Lee S. Garner acted as their mess Sgt. Capt. Sied was the medical officer in the camp and treated the men who died. Lloyd P. Wynn is a victim.

(5-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYNN, S., LT. V 35-1

S/Sgt. Walter LeRoy Damon states at Zentsuji, Lt. S. Wynn died of beri beri. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYNNE, FRANK O. W 33-44

Frank O. Wynne reports re the mistreatment of Cpl. Joe Griffin and other Am. prisoners by Cpl. Kobiashi at 20-d Sumidagawa, Japan.
(11-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYNNE, S/SGT FRANK O. W 35-411

S/Sgt George A Reiniger states that Pfc Henry R Hudson was beaten at Sumidigawa, June 1944, when Jap guards discovered him with rice in his pocket. Accused and witnesses listed.

(2-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-411: Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYNNE, S/SGT FRANK O W 35-412

S/Sgt George A Reiniger states that at Sumidigawa, November 1944, Cpl Joel W Griffin andT/Sgt Fred S Engel were accused of having stolen Japanese medicine off of a platform. They were beaten by Yoshio Yarita. Witnesses listed.

(2-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-411-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYNNE, S/SGT FRANK O W 35-413

S/Sgt George A Reiniger states that at Sumidigawa, May 1944, Galen McGray and Lawrence E Poulin were beaten by four Jap guards after being accused of getting drunk on Sake stolen off of a truck platform. Accused and witnesses listed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYNNE, S/SGT FRANK O W 35-414

S/Sgt George A Reiniger states that at Sumidigawa, May 1944, D. E. Hill was caught eating steamed white rice which he had picked off a platform and cooked. He was beaten by Shikaru Sazuki, "One Eye"; Hasanori Takahashi, "Greasy" and Junosuke Hoshikawa "the wooden soldier". Witnesses listed.

(2-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WYNNE, FRANK O. T/SGT V 51-48
14016975

Re: Approximately 40 American POW's who disappeared while being held prisoners by the Japanese in the vicinity of WEWAKE New Guinea. Any knowledge of info that each may have about the disposition of these POW's--Lt. James A. McMurria, T/Sgt Fred S. Engel, M/Sgt. Leslie H. Burnette and T/Sgt Frank O. Wynne.

(3-48)
3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYNNE, FRANK O. T/Sgt. V 67-166

Testimony of Leslie H. Burnette, M/Sgt.
In the matter of transporation conditions
experienced by eight American air crew members
while being transported from Wewak, New Guinea to
Rabaul, New Britain, about the first of April 43.
Witnesses: Capt. James A. McMurria, 1st. Lt.
Robert R. Martindal, M/Sgt. Fred S. Ingle, T/Sgt.
Fred S/Sugden, and Thomas F. Doyle.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WYNNE, FRANK O. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYNNE, Frank O. W 51-48

Above states that upon arrival at Wewak wex were tied and placed in a cave in the ground, the next day wex were taken to another camp and questioned.

15 Nov 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYNNE FRANK OBSORNE V 35-297

T/Sgt Wynne states that at Camp Omori in January 1944, he was beaten by Cpl. Waranabe for failure to call attention when he entered the barracks. The beating lasted for about ten minutes. C.C. of the camps in the Tokyo area was know as "SOTOBAR."

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WYNNE, Frank O; V 101-1583

US VS MIZUKOSHI, Saburo et al T-170
Murder, beatings, torture, mistreatments,
Sumidagawa camp, Tokyo, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-41 Vol 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WYNNE, WALDO T. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Set 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22468-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYNOX, HENRY EDWARD V 40-126

Killing of three British sailors, by Japanese guards at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, Manila, P I, Feb 1942.

(9-45) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYRE, SGT. W

33-131

David Brown states at Sakarajima the PWs worked on various work details. Their most important work was in the ship yards where they were required to help build ships for the Japs. Sgt. Ward and Sgt. Wyre are witnesses.

(12-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYRE, SGT. W 33-131

David Brown states at Sakarajima sanitary conditions were very poor. Toilets were congested with flies. Food was inadequate and about 17 PWs died directly or indirectly because of malnutrition. Sgt. Ward and Sgt. Wyre are witnesses.

(12-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYRO

67-20

Nickname of Stanley Teofil Wyrozumski, survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYROZUMSKI, STANLEY, TEOFIL

67-20

Gunners mate 3/c, USNR, Serial #725-56-45. Home address: Calumet City, Ill. Survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub. Japs took him aboard sub, robbed him of wristwatch, dogtags, keys, knife, removed lifebelt, tied hands behind back, threatened him with bayonets. On deck of sub when it crash dived. Nicknames, Wyro, Ski, Little Ski. See statement verified 30 October 1944.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYSOCKI, CAPT THEODORE W 40-7

Above reports re the mistreatment and killing of seven US enlisted men at C. banatuan during October 1942.

(11-45) 163

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYSOCKI, CAPT THEODORE W 40-27

Above reports in re to the death of three Am. officers, due to improper medical care, at Cabanatuan in July 1942.

(10-45) 636

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYSOCKI, THEODORE W 40-49

Above reports in re to the killing of Lt Huff-
inson(Huffcutt) at Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 143

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYSOCKI, THEODORE, CAPTAIN

W 40-1099

Testimony of Theodore Wysocki, Captain
See P card "Death March".

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYSOCKI, THEODORE, CAPT. V 40-1672

Capt. Theodore Wysocki states their job at Bagao was to recover American war materials, to be used by the Japanese. They were sent there to work, with no medicines, and already in a weakened condition. Sanitary conditions were bad, inasmuch as the latrines were located in close proximity to our sleeping area.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYSOCKI, THEODORE W 46-18

Theodore Wysocki reports re the matter of group punishment and the use of prisoners on military works at Dapacol.

(12-45) 127

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYSOCKI, CAPT THEODORE V 67-43

Above reports re improper transportation of PsW from Dapecol, Mindanao to Cabanatuan, during October, 1944. When Lt Col McGee and Lt Herbert Wills jumped overboard in a successful escape the rest of the prisoners were punished.

(11-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYROZUMSKI, TEOFIL STANLEY

67-20

Misspelling of Stanley Teofil Wyrozumski, survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYSS, OTTO

W 40-401

Testimony of Jean Carlo Fontana
In the matter of the incarceration and subsequent death of Ramon Araneta, at Manila, P. I., on or about 1 Dec 44. Told to Jean Carlo Fontana by Otto Wyss.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYSS, OTTO W 40-1050

Mary Alice Clements states that Carlos Preysler, Filipino citizen, was imprisoned at Ft. Santiago July 44 by the Japanese. In Oct 44 his wife was informed that his body was at an undertaking establishment. The head was shaved and "bashed in" the fingernails and toenails had been removed and there were hot iron burns on the back and chest. Otto Wyss witness.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WYUCHANNCO, LEOPOLD W

41-128

Miss Elvie Belle Fraser stated she was told by Leopold Wyuchannco, Leon Gonzales and Santos that the entire Agricultural College and all the buildings on the campus had been burned by the Japanese.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUARD "X" A 36-101

Norman Tant states at Omine Machi, on 16 or 17 Aug, Guard "X" caught Claude A. Wilmoth smoking inside the building. He repeatedly slapped him and made him stand at attention without moving.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUARD "X" A 36-396

Norman Tant states while going to and from work in Omine Machi Camp, he was struck with the open hand and with a wooden facsimile sword for no noticeable provocation by guard "X".

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

XAVIER, BROTHER V 40-1566

Philip J. Masson states on Wednesday, February 7, 1945, the Japanese took away Brother Xavier and Judge Carlos.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

XAVIER,(BROTHER) V | 40-37

Head of the Manila college, taken out and shot by the Japanese, before the mass atrocity was committed.

(2-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

XAVIER, BROTHER V 40-38

The following named men were killed in the massacre at De La Salle College, Manila: Brothers Xavier, Victor, Williams, Hubert, Arcadius, Romuald, Gerfried, John, Berthwin, Adolf, Lucien, Baptish, Paul, Lambert, Maximin and the families of Vasquez-Prada, Conjuangco, Aquino and Carlos. Father Cosgrove, Brother Anthony and Juian Cinco are the only ones alive today. Lt. Henry Jarvis, Francisco Ortigas, Jr. and Jose Oloes investigated the massacre. Francisco del Rosario arranged for the burial of all the Brothers killed there.

(5-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

XAVIER, BROTHER W 40-1162

Mrs. Trinidad Villamil Stagner states in Manila her son Stephan, who was then 12 years old, was in his first year of high school at the La Salle College. On various occassions the Japs ordered the children to attend parades in which Japanese officials or military personnel participated. One day Japs discovered Stephan and 2 or 3 other children were not there. The children were forced to run in the hot sun around the school yard for over 30 min tes. Were then made to look at the sun for more than an hour. Brother Xavier is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

XAVIER, MOTHER W 40-566

Bernard Marion Lochboehler states American PsW worked on enemy military works or operations at Nielson Air Field, P.I., in the summer of 1943. Were marked by a colored triangle on their trousers. Mother Xavier would have knowledge of the incident.

(8-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

XAVIER, MOTHER W 40-779

Bernard Marion Lochboehler states at Nielson Air Field, the former official of the village was charged with not working for the Japanese. The Japanese apparently decided to make an example of him before the other Filipinos. The former official was reported to have been taken by the Japanese and tied to a post on the air field and gasoline poured over him and set afire. Mother Xavier has knowledge of the incident.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

XAVIER, Antonio Padua V 101-2185

US VS OZAWA, Masaharu et al (T-245)
Beating, abusing, contributing to death,
Sendai 2B, Yoshima, Japan. 1 May 44 to 25
April 1945.

5 Aug 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1697-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"YA" A 34-25

S1/c Harry Agro states that at Hokodate Prison Camp, in December 1944, he and L. E. Cudd were severely beaten by five guards with an iron poker, clubs, coal shovel and their fists. Thsi was done because a guard caught Cudd returning from the latrine. Accused listed.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAAGER, ROBERT 1st. SGT. W 33-109

Testimony of William Douglas Carnley, Pfc.
In the matter of using American Prisoners of war on military works and operations at Yokichi, Japan between September 44 and June 45.

Witnesses: Col. Guy E. Stubbs, James E. Wood, 1st. Sgt. Robert Yaager, Sgt. Walter Hadden. Commanding Officer Moriyama, Japanese interpreter was Kilu.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

YABE, ATSUSHI A 101-0

The above will be apprehended as suspected War Criminal.

(12-47)43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YABE SAN A 33-0

Cpl. S. L. Baker states at Stumori Sub-camp, Yabe San was a civilian employee.

(12-46) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YABE SAN A 35-528

Testimony of S. L. Baker
In August of 44 while he was imprisoned at Osaka, Japan, in Stumori Sub-Camp, he witnessed the beating of Sgt. Tipton and Sgt. Mallack, and about fifteen other Americans. The following Japanese personnel at this camp beat these men: Yabe San, a Japanese nicknamed Scats, one named the Weasel and another named Sato Sam.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YABI A 33-89

Statement of Alvin Jacob Waronker that while at Tsumori Camp. Japanese YABI, PLUTO compelled the pows to work in shipyards. If men complained they were punished by standing them at attn holding a bucket of water o er their heads. After a time the ment would tire and spill water over themselves which in winter would chill them and result in colds and disease. Statment the MURDOCK died as a result of such treatment.

(10-47)46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YABLONSKY, YOEMAN 1/c V 48-47

George Ray Tweed, WO, states Wen Santos told him that Yoeman 1/c Yablonsky, Chief Aerographer Jones and CMM Krump of Guam Naval Station were in hiding near the Ylig River where they were captured on 12 Sept 1942 by the Japs. Within six hours the men were tortured, forced to dig their own graves and beheaded. Jones was beheaded by Henry Pangalinen, a native of Saipan. Tomas Oka was instrumental in the capture of these 3 Americans. Additional information might be offered by "Tommy" Tanaka of Dungcas Beach and Joaquin Limtiaco of Agana.

SECRET (12-450) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YABUKI, RIKIE A 101-0

Above was tried at Hong Kong and sentenced to 10 yrs imprisonment held in Hong Kong.

(7-47) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YACAYAMA A 56-34

Sgt. Joseph H. Faulk states at Saigon in Nov. 1944, he and Blackford were beaten about the head, shoulders and body with a club. Yacayama ("The Beard") decided the group was not working hard enough. Philip W. Martwick, Warren Thomas Atkinson, Howard R. Charles and Cecil Ray Johnson are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YACHIDA A 33-25

Lt Col Francis E Fellows reports re general conditions at Niigata, Japan. On April 45, Sgt-Major Yachida was assigned to the camp. He slapped and beat many of the prisoners.

(3-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YACKIE, CPL. V 57-126

Testimony of William John Flynn, Pfc.
In the matter of the death through lack of medical care of American Cpl. Yackie at Rangoon Central Jail, Rangoon, Burma, during the first part of 45. All medical officers were in the Br. army, Col. Mackenzie, Major McLeod, Major Ramsey, and Col. Douglas G. Gilbert.

(5-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-185-1

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YACHIE, JULIUS F. 101-211

Referred to British 29 War for trial Rangoon central jail case involving deaths by malnutrition etc.

Cm in 561
1 pr 46

(4-46) 30

PARTIAL TRIAL Record 57-185-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YACKIE, CPL JULIUS V 101-211

Robert Bicknell Jr reports re general conditions at Rangoon Jail, Burma. Lt Charles Liston, Sgt Leasure and Cpl Julius Yackie died.

(12445) 9

PARTIAL TRIAL RECORD 57-185-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YACKIE, Julius F. V 101-1185

RANGOON CENTRAL JAIL, RANGOON."
As commanding officer, medical officer, quartermaster and guard respectively of the Rangoon Central Jail from March 1944 to May 1945 they were concerned in the ill-treatment of American prisoners of war resulting in the death of at least 17 of them.

1 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-185-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YACO V 40-1737

S/Sgt. Robert Odom states at Cabanatuan Prison Camp, Yaco, a PsW, was kicked in the face while working on a farm. A Jap told him to pull his shoes off and he didn't do it right away.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YADOIWA, ISAO | A | 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nagoya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Yaeger, Pvt. (Phonetic) W 33-76

Testimony of Allen M. Sly, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the beating and mistreatment of Am PsW at Camp #5B, Niigata, Japan, in July 45.

(7-46)

41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YEAGER, Frederick J. W 35-662

Above states at Zentsuji, Club Fist struck and knocked down Campt Griffin, the beating was uncalled for.

20 Juan 47 (3)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAGI

A Statment
36-476

Calixtro C. Garcia states that while he was interned at Fukuoka Camp #1 Peter Peterson was beaten with a baseball bat and a saber until he fell to the ground, bycivilian guards. Yagi, Mauyo, Takano, and Ikeda by orders of Camp Cdr. X Saito. The reason for this maltreatment was that Peterson had in his possesion a small sack of salt.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAGI, YOSHIKA A 33-35

Joseph Jesse Bush states about 1 May 1945 he was a member of 20 allied prisoners who were struck from 5 to 7 times each across the back and thighs with a 3/4" steel reinforcing rod by Yagi Yoshika. This guard had given one of the prisoners his coat to hold and the prisoner left it about 100 yards away. Was at Fukuoka #4.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAGI, YOSHIKA A 101-1300

US vs YOSHIYUKI IKEDA T-30

Between 1 Jun 43 and 1 Sept at Fukuoka #4, Moji the accused did willfully and unlawfully commit cruel, inhuman and brutal atrocities and other offenses, against certain American and allied pows in violation of the laws and customs of war.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-154 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAGISAN A 36-215

Cpl. Alfred Baca states that while at Noji, he was beaten by Tucanas, about May 1945. He ~~xxxxx~~ beat the prisoners with a short handle scoop shovel. Baca was beaten across the back and knocked down. The accused are "George", and Yagisan

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAGUCHI, SANYA, 2nd Lt. A | 101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and found Not Guilty.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAHAGI, NAKAO, GENERAL

101-448

Photo of General Nakao Yahagi, Chief of the Army Press Section of the Imperial Headquarters.
Nippon Times Weekly--29 July 1943.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAJIMA A 35-828

Lt. William R Wilson states that he was witness to formal public beatings at Ofuna. He was a victim because he was seen talking in secret with Dr. S. A. Stening. Accused: Ouchi,, Shimada, Endo, Kokubun, Yajima and Yoshimoto.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAJIMA, EIICHI | A | 101-0

Subj: Results of war Crimes Trials above, 10 Aug 46 Death by hanging.

(12-47)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAJIMA, MITSUO A 101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to death. Executed 26 March 1947.

(7-47) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAJIMA, Shichisaburo A 101-1439

US VS YAJIMA, Shichisaburo (T-63)
Mistreatment, abuse, decapitating, command responsibility. Tachikawa, Japan.
9 August 1945.

(9-47) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2069-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKABI A 40-93

Japanese Army authorities beating US Army personnel held by them as Ps/W and forcing them to perform military services for the Japanese at Clark Field, Fort Stotenburg, Pampaamga, P I, in the summer of 1944.

(9-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKADA A 33-58

S/Sgt. JamesBailey Morris states at Yokohama Yakada stole camp supplies. His nickname was Blacksleeves. Shishidor slso stole camp supplies. Yakada actually beat men for nothing. Yakada burned his feet with live charcoal and ground his feet into the live coals when he reported for sick call. As a result he spent 47 days in the hospital.

(7-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKAMATSU A 35-42

Testimony of Andrew Allen Henry
At Yodogawa Steel Mill at Osaka, Guards constantly beat the prisoners both with their bare hands and with sticks. Hirshiro in charge of the camp. One of the guards who was particularly bad was a reserve Sgt. called Yakamatsu.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKAMOTO A 40-792

Testimony of Barney Celestine Ozelia, Sgt.
See P card Pasay Camp.

(3-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKAMOTO, 1st LT. A | 40-792

Sgt. Barney Celestine Ozella states at Pasay Camp, Cpl. Miller was shot by two Jap guards. He had attempted to escape. 1st Lt. Yakamoto is accused.

(10-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKAMOTO, LT. A 62-12

John B. Powell was interned in Bridge House Shanghai. He was questioned by Lt. Yakamoto and later removed to Kiangwan, Shanghai. He was repatriated on Gripsholm. Sworn statement in file.

(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKAMOTO A

40-1403

Charles J Cushing states that while he was imprisoned at Dagupan he was beaten every day for eighteen days. Accused Yakamoto.

(1-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKAMOTO, CAPT. MATSUKAWA

101-104

Capt. Yakamoto Matsukawa, Vice High Command in Madrid, fought in Hankow, China.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKAMUCHI A 33-72

T/Sgt. Thomas P. McDill statesat Sendai No. 6, Lt. Osaka was CO. Yakamuchiwas interpreter. "Shanghai" beat Bustamente because heburned a hole in his jacket. Saito was a civilian foreman. William Clifton and Baldwin were beaten by him.

(4-47) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAKAMARU, KATSUYA A 101-2299

U. S. vs AIHARA, Jujuro et al (T-326) Multi-lating, dissecting and removing parts of bodies, Fukuoka City, Kyushu Imperial University Medical College, May & June 1945.
(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-5227-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKASHIGI, LT.

101-324

Sgt. Richard S. Chapman states that Lt. Yakashigi was one of the camp commanders at Bilibid.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKASHIMA, GOONSO A 40-813

Pvt. Ralph Touvell states at Camp 10D, Nielson Airfield, Pvt. Garrett tried to escape and was caught. Put in solitary confinement for three days without food or water. Beaten unmercifully by Goonso Yakashima and Noryson.

(2-47) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAKES, Harold Robert

V 101-2350

US VS SATO, Taichi (T-373)
Beating, abusing and otherwise mistreating
at Camp 13D, Yokohama, Japan. 1 Dec 44,
1 May 48

3 May 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22457-1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKI A

35-~~122~~
782

Arthur R. Converse, Jr. reports re the beating he received for not understanding Japanese.

(12-45) 3 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKIAMO A 40-93

Japanese Army authorities beating US Army personnel held by them as Ps/W and forcing them to perform military services for the Japanese at Clark Field, Fort Stotenburg, Pampamga, P I, in the summer of 1944.

(9-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKOPCIC, GEORGE L. W 33-123

George L. Yakopcic states Masanosuke Kurata was the medical non commissioned officer in charge of all patients and medicine. He saw him order PWs to return to work even though American MO's had placed these same men in the hospital. Never given proper equipment for protection fm fumes in the smeltery. On numerous occasions he saw Judo wearing RC clothing.

(4-47) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKOPCIC, GEORGE L. W | 35-822

George L. Yakopcic states at Sendai #8, Sato administered a beating to Cpl. Calvin Swanson.

(4-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKOPCIC, GEORGE L. W 35-962

George L. Yakopcic states at Sendai #8, T/Sgt. Roland Towers told him Takahashi, nicknamed "Jumbo", had beaten him. Russell Spotts saw Towers being beaten by "Jumbo".

(4-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKOPCIC, GEORGE L. W 35-981

George L. Yakopcic states at Sendai #8, Bruce Spotts was severely beaten by Kamora, "The Clod". Kamora accused him of stealing socks fm the warehouse but could notfind any evidence to prove his accusation.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKOPCIC, GEORGE V 35-982

Russel Spotts states that he saw George Yakopcic beaten across the heand and shoulders with a board by KabbiSan because he had some trouble with the Jap he was working with.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKOPCIC, GEORGE L. W 35-1357

Donald Charles Ashman states at Sendai 8, on 20 July 1945, S/Sgt. Wilbur C. Davis stole some soybeans and was caught. He was stood before the camp and beaten as an example. Held in guardhouse and severely beaten by The Skull, Rabbit Ears, Kurata and Hirakawa. Kept in guardhouse 1 week and continually beaten. George L. Yakopcic is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKOPCIC, GEORGE L. W | 35-1358

Donald Charles Ashman states at Sendai 8, Nigger beat him for lighting a cigarette in the latrine. Was knocked down four times. George L. Yakopcic is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKOPCIC, GEORGE L. W

35-1359

Donald Charles Ashman states at Sendai 8, he personally witnessed the beating of Albert Fusshard by Nigger in July 1945. He dropped his lunch while heating it in the mess hall. George L. Yakopcic is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKOPCIC, GEORGE L. W 35-1439

George L. Yakopcic states at Mitshibishi Dock Yards, S/Sgt. John N. Peterson was overcome by paint fumes in Aug 43. "The Squirrel" beat him when he came out of this daze swinging fm having his head put under a faucet. Ellis is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAKOPCIC, GEORGE LOUIS V 35-1440

Testimony of George Louis Yakopcic.
At Detachment #1 Yokahama 6 June 44 I was beaten by Moricaki and another guard named "Hose Nose" punishment consisted of punches by their fists to my face. I defended myself against "Hose Nose", Moricaki in the meantime hitting me with a 2 by 2 club 4 ' long on the left side of my head.

(9-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKOPCIC, GEORGE L. V 35-1440

George L. Yakopcic states at Yokohama, he was beaten by Mirikia San and "Hose Nose" because Steve Rogers was ill with diarrhea and had to visit the latrine often. Kabi San nickanmed "Pretty Boy" and Mirikawa San made him stand at attention after the beating. This was in June 44.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKOPCIC, GEORGE L. V

35-[redacted]
1450

George L. Yakopcic states at Sendai #8, "The Squirrel" accused him of cutting some electrical wire and hit him on the knees with a hammer. Ellis is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAKOPCIC, GEORGE LOUIS W 33-123

Statement of George Louis Yakopcic
At the copper mine smelter in Kosaka, men were burned to death because of carelessness or inexperience but were forced to remain at their work by the Japanese. Foreman by the ~~KA~~ nickname of Jumbo was boss of a group of prisoners.

(9-47)

115

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKOPCIC, GEORGE LEWIS

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of George L. Yakopcic, re atrocities committed at Sendai #8.

(12-46) 1568

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKOTA A 40-82

Capt. Helmer C. Soderman states that at Camp #4, Nichols Field prisoners were used as laborers in connection with work on Jap military work or operations. Prisoners were suffering from mal-nutrition, malaria and beriberi, and were forced to work. They were clothed in rags and many of them had no shoes. Yakota was an accused and Matsumura was the Jap camp commander.

(8-45) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKOTA A 40-628

Capt Helmer C Soderman states at Pasay June 43 Yakota and interpretereIzameta, struck Major Bress with pistol butts, knocked him down and kicked him. He had been warned he would be punished if he didn't certify more men as being able to work. Few days later Capt John Haines was beaten for not sending enough men out on work detail--for falsifying condition of men. C mp Commandant was Matsumura.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAKOTA-SAN A 40-606

Statement of ROBERT CHAMBERS that at PASAY, he witnesses the severe beating of MAJ BRESS & CAPT HAINES with a pistol about the head and face by YAKOTA-SAN.

(10-47)48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

YAKOTA, Masao

A 101-1188

"NEW LAW COURTS JAIL, RANGOON"

As commanding officer, med. officer, second in command and guard, respectively in NEW LAW COURTS JAIL, RANGOON, they were responsible for the mal-treatment of allied POW's, causing the death of 11 of them.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-89-Vol 7

1 July 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

YAKUMARU, Katsuya A 101-2300
T-423 US vs Kiyoharu Tomomori et al

Mistreat, abuse, cause suffering & death. Unlawful executions. Fukuoka City, Japan. June - Aug 45

10-26-48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-533-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKUMARU, KATSOYA, COL. A 101-1315

Col. Katsoya Yakumaru is being apprehended as a war criminal. Was memberof Hqs. Western Army, Fukuoka, Kyushu in 1945.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAKUSHIJI

A 40-82

In the matter of the use of U.S. Army personnel, prisoners of war of the Japanese as laborers upon Japanese Military Installations at Nichols Field, P.I., from early 1942 to February 1945.

8/29/46 (189)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMA A 35-303

Cpl. Howard Newton Cary states at Oimi, Japan, men were forced to work in the rock quarry under conditions which were not s afe. Sgt. Cohen was hit on the head by a falling rock about 5 inches in diameter, in the latter part of October 1944. Sgt. Cohen died at midnight the same evening. Yama and "Rabbit Ass" are accused. Sgt. Larson, Pvt. H. Petrezella, Cpl. Carl Hayes and Pvt. William Beasor are victims.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMABE, TAKAYOSHI A 43-37

Takayoshi Yamabe attempted murder, other assault and mistreatment of Filipino civilians at or near Jagna, Bohol Province, PI in or about months of Oct, Nov and Dec 44 and Jan and Feb 45. Claudio Daguplo and Eufracia Sajuiga are victims.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA A 51-58

Transcriptions of reports and orders belonging to Giruwa Central Sector Unit states that while casualties were being taken to the hospital (led by Cpl. Yamada) they captured 2 enemys. While being captured they put up resistance to Cpl Yamada and one other were forced to shoot them. The report was submitted by Ogawa.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Their is no need to make special effort to increase the number of our prisoners. The prisoners who display hostility to us should be disposed of rigorously and without mercy. These instructions were issued by the commanding officer of SASEBO 5 SNLP unit of which were responsible for the execution of the Australian Flight-Lieutenant and 7 Australian civilians.

(6-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, Mr. A 35-20

Mr. Max Hill reports that he was arrested on 12/8/41 and taken to Sugamo Prison where he was held until 6/2/42 in solitary confinement. Mr. Hill recommends that a Mr. Okada and a Mr. Yamada be punished severely. Mr. Okada was the man who directed the torture of Mr. Tolischus.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, MR. AA 35-21

Mr. Max Hill recommends that a Mr. Okada and a Mr. Yamada be punished severely. Mr. Okada was head of the foreign section of the Metropolitan Police under Inspector Takehara. Mr. Yamada is an employee of the Home Office. It was Mr. Okada, according to Mr. Hill who directed the physical mistreatment of Mr. Tolischus.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA-SAN A 35-38

Zomo C. Tarnowski, CA, states he witnessed the brutal beating of Cpl.Edwin E. Franklin at Osaka for stealing food. He was in the hospital for over four days. Pfc. Herzig and RM3/C Parks were also beaten. Herzig died as a result. Witnesses are listed. Yamada-San is accused.

(1-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA A 33-25

Lt Col Francis E Fellows reports re general conditions at Niigata, Japan. Yamada nicknamed "Holy Joe" was one of the worst offenders.

(3-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA A 33-28

Capt. Arthur Laurence Maher states at Ofuna, Japan, PWs were mistreated. W /O Iida, C. Midaki, Natsuhori, Yanagizawa, Kawashima, Hazawa, Yamada, Hamada, Tsuchiya, Nichi and Kobayashi accused.

(7-46) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA A 33-30

Testimony of William Massello, Lt. Col.
About 25 Jan. 43, at Umeda Bonsho. Ps/w
were forced to run a distance of two miles
arriving we had to remove our jackets and
do exercising. Lt. Col. Girvello L. Field in
poor condition took pheumonia and died 31 Jan
Major Gwynne U. Porter, 1st. Lt. Charles Morga
and Lt. Col. Massello were taken to Osaka hdqs
for questioning of the fall of Corregidor.
While there they laid their complaints as to
conditions to Col. Muratta he received these i
~~XXdi~~ indifferently.

(2-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of F. R. Kidder
At Camp Umeda, in Osaka had very little medical supplies. A Jap guard named Shina kicked me when I didn't jump to attention and bow when he entered the room. Another guard, Yamada often gave beating. Tanaka issued medical supplies but had his method of treatment. Gunzo Kimura carried a club and beat the men across the back and head.

(2-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA

A 33-30

William T. Richey reports re general conditions at Umeda Camp. Accused are listed as Col. Morada, Lt. Numba, Sgt. Kanari and Yamada.

(11-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA A 33-37

Harry Rodenburg states at Tsruga, Yamada, nicknamed "The Pig" was CC. Under him were "The Emperor" and "Elmer". Living conditions were extremely bad. Only well was located near the latrine. Food was a mixture of wheat and rice. Handled military equipment and unloaded box cars from ships.

(3-47) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA W 33-52

Lt. Col. Wm. Kiene Horrigan states at Fukuka Camp #2, water was always scarce; no water available for bathing or washing. Rooms were about 30 ft. long, each deck was about 6 ft. wide, with floor space between of about 8 ft. 56 men were in a room. Medicines were issued by the Japanese in very limited quantities. Japanese stole Red Cross supplies. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, 2nd Lt. A 33-36

Testimony of Julian Jack Gates, 1st. Lt.

Ps/w arrived at Yodogawa 24 Nov. 42, and were there until 10 Dec. 42 during which time they were housed in a partitioned-off corner of one of the factory buildings. Each man was limited to a space two and a half feet wide and six feet long. The CO was Sgt. Hiroshi. Sgt. Hiroshi superior was 2nd. Lt. Yamada. Lt. Yamada was under Col. Murata. While at this camp in sub-freezing weather, for shoes Ps/w had to wear canvas covered rubber soled tennis shoes. Their feet were numb from the cold all day. Many of the men got sore throat and pneumonis and many died.

(4-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA LT. A 33-36

Stmt. of Capt. Russell B. Johnson, in re/the inhuman treatment of prisoners of war--improper use of POW's on enemy military works, misappropriation of Red Cross supplies and failure to provide with proper food, quarters, or medical care, resulting in many deaths of American Prisoners Military Personnel, while at Yodogawa Bunsho.

(9-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMADA. A 33-36

Statment of JAMES FREDERICK COFFEE that the 1st Camp commandant of YADAGAWA was 2nd Lt YAMADA. 2nd Camp commandant Sgt. HIROSE, 3rd Camp commandant Sgt. TONAKA.

ORIG FILED. 67-109-56 (10-47)51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA A 33-123

S/Sgt. James Bailey Morris states at Sendai 8, Yamada known as The Pig, would beat men unmercifully and would refuse to pull a man fm work unless he had at least 104 degrees of fever.

(7-47) 95

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA A 35-21

Max Hill states at Sugamo Prison, Yamada was actually responsible for mistreatment of Mr. Tolischus. Okada directed the physical mistreatment.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, LT. A 35-42

Testimony of 1st. Lt. John Jocob Valkenaar
At Yodogawa Camp in Feb. 43 Chief Petty Officer
Bird, and four other men were cruelly tortured.
Guards at the camp were "Sgt. Ferocious, Lt.
Yamada, and Col. Morata. Witnesses: Lt. Julien
J. Gates, and Lt. Tom Harrison.

(6-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, LT. A 35-582

Harry Rodenburg states salt was found in the possession of some of the PWs and about 20 were given a mock trial by Lt. Yamada. Were beaten in the courtyard by Elmer. Frederick K. Pemberton is a victim. Dr. Nell treated these men.

(3-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"YAMADA", LT. A 35-395

Lt. Col. William Bryan Reardon states at Yodogawa POW Camp, Sgt. Melvin H. Hamlin was beaten by Adachi and Akamatsu. Apparently beaten for talking about them and the way they gave out the food. Other accused are listed. Capt. John E. Olson is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA A 35-239

Frank Emory Copeland states that in Mar 45 at Umedau while helping to unload food he was caught purloining some of it for his own use by a Gunsoko Aoki. He was beaten with a hickory club and knocked unconscious. Also accused: Gonsoko Yamada and Gonsoko Sena.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, 1st. Lt. A 35-724

Testimony of Jay Melvin H. Oward, Sgt.
The Commanding officer of the Umeda Camp at Osaka, Japan was 1st. Lt. Yamada. One of the guards was called "The Baker". In the freight yard where he worked a civilian named Hershfeld was caught attempting to steal gluecose. He was beaten for about 20 min, he collapsed and was carried to the hospital where he died about a half hr. later. Witness; Capt. E. R. Nell.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMADA A 35-1498

Statement of Austin Lamar Andrews that at Umeda Camp, Apr 43, he was stood at attention along with 30 pows to take mass punishment because 3 men stole some beer. 3 of which confessed and were severely beaten and kicked in the face by the Japs. Yamada is the accused.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA A 35-1562

Edward A. Barniskis states at Yokohama, Yamada beat a Navy Man unmercifully because he had a broken leg and could not walk. This man was carried in a cart every day to and fm the shipyard where he was given the job of assorting bolts, etc.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA A 35-1616

Albert L. Green states at Umeda Bursho, Yamada beat Kroesen on the ear so hard that it broke his ear drum and as a result he cannot hear.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA A 35-1617

Albert L. Green states at Umeda Bunsho, Yamada took great pleasure in beating Meyers. Would beat him for 15 minutes because he had procured medicine on the black market for the sick men.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA A 35-1618

Albert L. Green states at Umeda Bunsho, he was hit on the head twelve times with a club by Yamada nicknamed "Silly Willy". Lt. Homa made him kneel for one and a half hours in the cold with a stick between his legs because he had taken a bath before his detail had come in fm work.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, 2nd LT A

35-1698

Thomas R. Harrison states at Yodagowa Camp, PWs were issued shoes and several pairs of them were stolen by a PW and sold to a Jap worker. Daniels, CWO, confessed to the stealing and was beaten and put in the guard house. 2nd Lt. Yamada is accused.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, A 36-8

1st Lt. Robert E.L. Michie states in the summer of 1943, Pvt. Salinas was hit over the back with a board by Yamada because he refused to perform a particular job in connection with hammering the end plate of boilers together. Yamada threw an iron bar about 3½ feet long at Salinas.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMADA (extract) A 36-390

Testimony of Sgt. Lester I. Teneberg
At Omuta in Jan 45 while leaving work in the mines, and attempting to follow strick orders of the guards to come up on the first train of cars under any conditions, I was riding between two cars being unable to get into my car. On this day Yamada reported me to Yamoguchi. He started beating me with a club. He kept this up for five minutes and them allowed a guard to beat me further.

(10-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA

A 47-1

ATIS Reserch Report
See P card Puerto,Pinceas, Palawan.

(3-46)

46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA A 51-56

Circumstances of the execution of one Kanaka, by bayonet, apparently in the Kavieng area, probably by an unknown member of 2 Company, Kure 3 SNLP. Kaneko, Masao is a witness. List of the Kure 3 SNLP are in file.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA A 57-151

Pfc. Walter L. Tidwell, Jr. states at 40 Kilo Camp, they were driving piling. Jap guard rushed up and asked why they were not carrying tools but did not wait for an explanation. He started beating them. Pvt. Jim Ledbetter and Pvt. Horace Teel are victims. Yamada is accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA-

110-3

UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

Lieutenant in armed forces operating in Malaya, Thailand and Burma, responsible for custody and care of P. O. W.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA

110-3

UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

Ill-treatment of prisoners of war at "35 Kilo Camp"
" " " " " " " "105 " " "
" " " " " " on ship "Rakuyo Maru"
on route from Singapore to Japan Sept. 1944 and failure to rescue prisoners after torpedoing of ship.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, SGT. A 35-162

Hubert Raymond Morley, RM3/c, states at Yokohama Prison Camp on 10 March 1945, thirteen guards came out of the guard house and began beating HARRIS with their fists. One guard hit HARRIS across the back with a pick handle with such force he knocked HARRIS into the air and broke the pick handle. HARRIS fell to the ground unconscious. There was no heat in the guard house during HARRIS'S confinement. Lt. Mizashawa, Shishido, Cambi, Ikeda and Sgt. Yamada are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, 2nd LT. A 33-30

Lt. Col. William Massello Jr. states at Umeda Bonsho, they had no heating except for two hours in the evening. No medicine or other facilities. For five months there were no delousing facilities available. The starvation diet was primarily responsible for most of the deaths. Without any reason Jap guards would often beat Americans, both officers and enlisted men. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(3-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, 2nd LT. A 35-83

Lt. Col. William Massello, Jr. states at Umeda Bonsho, Major Norbett W. Timmerman became seriously ill and was dying. On 21st of Dec. 1942 a Jap guard insisted that heget off of his bunk. The guard became angry and beat Maj. Timmerman with his rifle butt and with his fists, compelling him toget out of bed. He died on the 23rd of Dec 1942. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, LT. A 33-8

RM3/c Marvin William Balhorn states at Yokahoma they were forced into copying their own codes on various frequencies. Lt. Yamada was officer in charge of them during the first two years ofthis period.

(6-47) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, LT. A 35-38

Testimony of Thomas Donahue McCollum. Cpl.
In the matter of the killing of Hertz, in Feb.
or March in Umeda Bunsho, Osaka, Japan.
Lt. Yanada was Camp Commander. Sgt. Canari
was responsible for this incident.

(6-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, CAPTAIN 40-273

Maj Robert B Blakeslee states that 800 POW left O'Donnell for San Fernando. From San Fernando they were sent to Gapan to help in reconsturcting a bridge. They hauled gravel from river bottom to the abutment house where they were pouring concrete. All of the men were invalid and should have been in the hospital. 37 out of 200 sent to Gapan died in 39 days. Japs states the higher echelons wouldn't make medicine available. Capt Yamada was the Jap officer in charge of the men and the man most responsible for their plight there was Nogami the interpreter.

SECRET (6-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMADA, Asao A 101-2360

US VS ICHIOKA, Hisashi et al (T-394)
Robbing, beating, torture and killing.
Penang, Penang Island, Malaya, in the Indian Ocean 1 Mar 43 - Jan 45.

15 July 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-1861-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, CHOJI A 45-41

Choji Yamada is alleged to have participated in the killing of 18 Filipinos and attempting to kill one other on or about 10 Nov 1944 at Calindagan, Dumaguete, Negros Oriental, P.I. Victims are listed.

(6-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE:

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-41-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

YAMADA, CHOJI A 101-1652

US vs TAKEKI YAMAMOTO P-103

Murder, other assaults and mistreatments of civilians at Dumaguete and Siaton, Negros Oriental Province, P. I. during 7 Aug 44, 23 Nov 44.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-412 Vol F

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, HIROSHI, YONIN A 105-16

Yonin Hiroshi Yamada has been released from Sugamo Prison because of insufficient evidence by orders from SCAP's Legal Section.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMADA, Kenzo A 36-496

US VS YAMADA, Kenzo et al (T-367)
Beating abusing, mistreatment contributing to death, command responsibility, Fukuoka #22
15 Jan 45-15 Aug45.

3 May 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-496 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, KIOSI, SGT. A 48-71

Above was a member of the Japanese Kempei Tai stationed first on Koror Island and then in the area of Gasupan from July 1944 until the end of the war. Brief of WC investigation.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, 2nd LT. A 67-109

Testimony of Albert M. Ennis
A 2nd Lt. Yamada was in charge at Yodagawa, Osaka, later Sgt. Hirosoi. Prisoners left Manila, PI on the Gato Maru and arrived at Mojii, Japan on 25 Nov. 42. Crowded into the holds so that they had to take turns sleeping. Prisoners received no medical care.

(5-46)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

YAMADA, KIYOSHI

A 101-2276

US vs Misao Ajioka, et al, Case #42
Re: Murder of Charlie Smith(James Sally)
at Bebelthuap Island on 29 Dec 44.

(2-48)
1

Navy

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-38-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, KUNITARO, MAJOR GENERAL 101-540

Maj. Gen. Yamada, Kunitaro, presently commanding a division in Borneo, is a graduate of the French Military Staff College.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMADA, MASAO A 101-0

Above released from suspicion as suspected war criminal.

(12-47)37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, OTOZO, GENERAL A 101-0

Above was Commander of the Kwantung Army. He instigated his troops to massacre innocent civilians and destroy property and attempted to denationalize the inhabitants of the North Eastern Provinces by adopting a policy of fooling and narcotizing the Chinese people.

(6-47) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, OTOZO, LT. GEN.

101-556

Japan 1940. Photo of Otozo Yamada, Lt. Gen., Highest Commander of Japanese Forces in Central Chin.. From: NIPPON TODAY & TOMORROW, 1940, pg 28, OSS-P-4315-L.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, SHIGERU, YONIN A 105-16

Yonin Shigeru Yamada has been released from Sugamo Prison because of insufficient evidence by orders from SCAP's Legal Section.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, SHIU LT. A 101-0

Ltr fr SCAP Subj: Apprehended War Criminal.

(12-47)

41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMADA, TAICHI A 101-2309

US vs MIKIO TANEICHI et al P-91

Murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino and Chinese civilians at Tanauan, Batangas Province and Calmba, Laguna Province, P. I. during 29 Feb 45 to 28 Feb 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, TOMIO A 35-38

Pvt. Lester L. Ritch states at Umeda Camp, Herzik was accused of stealing some glucose by OK and Gramdma. He was beaten by them with a large stick and kicked in the face. Made to stand at attention with a bucket of water in each hand. He died that same night. Tomio Yamada is accused.

(2-47) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMADA, Tomio A 101-704

US VS TOMIO YAMADA (T#32)
Between 25 Nov 42 and 15 May 45 at Umeda Camp did willfully and unlawfully commit ~~ex~~ cruel, inhuman acts in violation of the laws and customs of war.

20 july 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-329 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, YOSHITARNI A 101-~~1356~~ 873

Yoshitarni Yamadawill probably be tried at Yokohama on 20 July 1946. He did willfully and unlawfully commit cruel, inhuman and brutal acts, atrocites in violation of the Laws and Customs of War.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 3.5-552 - Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADA, YUSUKE, REAR ADMIRAL

101-478

Photo of Rear Admiral Yusuke Yamada, Commander of Destroyer Flotilla.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMADO A 33-134

Capt. Donald Hector Smith states at Mitsubishi Camp No. 1, there was a series of severe beatings to allied prisoners of war incarcerated. Food rations was insufficient. Kambi and Yamado are accused. Capt. Frank Grady and Lt. Van Buskirk are witnesses.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAGAMI, Magojiro A 101-2375
US VS Yamagami, Magojiro et al (T-418) & T-427
Beating, torturing, abusing, contributing to death, Sumiyosh i police station. Osaka-fu, Japan. Consolidated into Case T-427

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGATA, GENERAL A 40-0

Cpl. Albert S. Hendrickson states that in Jan. 45, after the Japs left Mabananaba, Tarlac Province, a Filipino scout, returned and found the bodies of two Filipino collaborators. Accused: General Yamagata.

(3-46) 254

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGATA, GENERAL A 40-1429

Cpl. Albert S. Hendrickson states Mrs. Daisy Beason and her sister-in-law were executed by Japanese soldiers. They had been hiding in the Benguet Mountains. Mr. and Mrs. William Moule stated they were close to the Beasons at the time they were killed and knew the details. General Yamagata is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGATA, GENERAL A 40-1432

Cpl. Albert S. Hendrickson states on 3 Jan 1945, 10 kilometers west of the Barrio of Mababanaba, an entire barrio was burned to the ground and 14 of the civilian population were shot indiscriminately. Continued over a period of two days. General Yamagata is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGATA, KIYOSHI

101-447

Photo of Kiyoshi Yamagata, Minister to Columbia.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGATA, Tsuyuo

110-3

Major-General. Commander 21st Independent Mixed Brigade, New Guinea.

UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGAUCIA A 36-77

Testimony of Cpl. Samuel Blank
In the matter of the beating of fourteen
American prisoners of war at Camp #17, Omuta
by Japanese guards nicknamed "Sailor" and
"Riverside" he believes that his real name
was Yamagaucia this was in May 45.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGEE, SGT. A 35-342

Cpl. Paul Stanley Jakubowski and S/Sgt. Dale P. Earing stated at Camp #1 Mukaishima, Pfc. Ira Martin was beaten by Yamagee about the middle of May 1945. Was beaten because he had beenaccused of stealing food from the Japanese camp's kitchen supply or from off the boats in the dry docks that they were working on in the day time. Major Artman, Pvt. Raymond Howard and Cpl. Abe Escalante are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGESE A 35-28

Cpl. Ira E. Davis states in July 1945 he witnessed the beating of MM2c Wagner by Kamaera. He left the barracks and got into the kitchen where he ate what food was available. Yamagese, "The Spider" and Harry Kameoka are accused.

(5-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGESE A 35-61

Cpl. Ira E. Davis states at Narumi he witnessed the beating of Mickey Owens and Shipfitter 1c "Big Jim" White. CC found in their possession some oil that had been taken from the factory. They had been drinking it as it contained some soybean oil and had proteins which relieved them of their dehydrated condition. Yamagese and Kamera are accused.

(1-47) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"YAMAGI" A 36-95

Abel R. Escalante states at Hiroshima, Pvt. Martin was beaten by Yamagi, Fugiwara, Imoteck and Nani for wearing a pair of Jap army shoes to work. Pvt. Martin was a very sick man when beaten.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGI, SGT. A 33-65

Stmt of Cpl Laurie J Gillespie.
See P card Hiroshima Camp #1.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGI, LT.

40-27

Lt Col John K. Borneman states that when he arrived at Cabanatuan Col. Mori was the Jap C.O. He was replaced by Major Iwanaka on 1 Oct. 1942. Lt. Okamota, who was in charge of the farm until he left in March 1944, was very vicious and brutal. Lt. Yamagi was the executive officer. Dr. Sihira was a vicious man and required all dysentery cases to work on the camp farm despite their illnes.

(6-45) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGI, LT.

40-33

Lt. Col. John K. Borneman states that Lt. Yamagi became commanding officer at Bilibid Prison in Manila after Sept. 1944.

(6-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGI, LT

101-303

Lt. Col. John K. Borneman states that Lt. Yamagi came to Camp 1, Cabanatuan in about June, 1944 and left in about Sept. 1944 with a POW detail bound for Japan. At Camp 1, he was the executive officer and it was later heard that he became commanding officer at Bilibid Prison in Manila.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGICHI, COL. A 101-538

At Ratburi there were approximately 400 PsW, at Tayang 500, as of 1 July 1945. They had no medical attention, were forced to hard labor, were beaten and starved. Col. Yanagida or Yamagichi, Col. Ishii and Capt. Kokobu are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGISHI A 33-56

1st Lt. Max C. Kissel states at Narumi PW Camp the Japs failed to provide proper food for the PWs. Yamagishi and Hara are accused.

(10-46) 18

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGISHI, MASAKAZU | A | 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No/ T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nagoya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGITA, COL.

A 101-711

Testimony of James M. Ballinger
He examined photograph identified as Q14
and that the picture of the man in the
photograph idetified as Q14/4 is Col. Yamagita.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"YAMAGOOCHI" (YAMAGUCHI) A 40-126

Beating and execution of two British merchant mariners and one American civilian, names unknown, at Santa Thomas, Jan 1942.

(8-45) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI A 36-29

Cpl. Donald Raymond North states Cpl. James Pavalakas was murdered at Camp 17, Fukuoka. Capt. Tisdale, Sgt. Bennett and Lt. Little had him put in jail for trading chow. Yamaguchi, Simbara, Hashimato, Ita, Sumata, Ishee are accused. Sgt. Hawson and Sgt. Miller are witnesses.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI A 36-13

Testimony of David Robert Cruz
Lt. Uri was in charge of the camp at Fukuoka #17 at first. Oisan was civilian interpreter at the camp and Yamaguchi was another interpreter. Other prisoners at the camp were Pvt. Dale Pope, Pfc. Don Ker, Willie Reems, and Cpl. Bill Price.

(4-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI A 36-165

Sgt George D Benedum states that in spring of 44 at Mitsui Mining Co., Omuta, Navardos fainted while working. To determine whether or not he had really fainted Yamaguchi placed a burning cigerette against his lips and under his nose and under his chin.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI A

36-322

Donald Douglas Rutter states at Fukuoka #12, Fontaine, Stk3/c was hit in the head with a hatchet by a Jap worker because he didn't like Fontaine. Yamaguchi lied and said he had started a riot in the mine. A Jap guard hit Fontaine over the back with a chunk of wood and broke his back.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, A | 40-31

Alexander G Henderson reports re general conditions at Santo Tomas. Accused Yamaguchi.

(11-45) 386

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI A 40-31

Lemuel Earl Carroll reports re the Japanese in charge of Santo Tomas. Yamaguchi is listed as accused.

(12-45) 388

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI A 40-327

Charles Irvin Barnes states that the Japanese were trying to get information from Joe Yette about American radio or radar deviees. They kept him out of camp for about 3 weeks and during that time he was beaten and tortured. Had rope burns on his wrists and ankles. He died of heart trouble about 3 or 4 months after he returned.

(8-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI A 41-0

John M. Schaefer states that at San Pablo Laguna, Luzon, during the early part of 1942, a Philippine man was tied in the sun for several days without food or water. Accused is Yamaguchi.

(9-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI A 41-78

John M. Schaeffer states in San Pablo Laguna in the night time, he heard people running in the streets. Were shouting for them to get out of the house if possible and run to the hills because the Japs were burning homes and killing the people. He got his wife and 3 small children and they ran out into the streets. He heard shooting and looked back and saw a man stumble and fall. When he was at the edge of the town he looked back and the town was burning. Yamaguchi is accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI A 45-2

Lt Joseph F Boyland states mistreatment, torture and killing of 5 Philippine civilians at Fabrica, Negros Island. Witness Raymon Corona. Accused Yamaguchi and Hirayama.

(8-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI A 45-13

Howard TChrisco states Jap patrol had been ambushed at Calapon, Negros and Jap officer killed. On market day Japs raided the market and killed about ninty Filipinos for the death of the Jap officer. Two Filipino girls about 9 and 11 were raped and died from loss of blood. Yamaguchi's forces conducted the raid. Jan or Feb 44.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI

A

45-15

Torturing Filipino civilians at Lacastellana, between 20 May 1942 and 21 April 1943.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI A

~~45-29~~
45-28

Sgt. James F. Dyer states at Bacolod Pfc. J. Russell Snell was putting alcohol in the gas tank of a truck for a Jap when another Jap came up on a bicycle and told him to pump up one of the tires. When he started to do this the one in thetruck hollered at him and picked up a monkey wrench and Pfc. Snell started back and the one with the bicycle took his belt off and went over and beat him. Pfc. Snell was bloody from his eyes to his knees. Takasaha and Yamaguchi are accused.

(9-45) ~~F~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI A 45-34

Sgt. James F. Dyer states he saw Pvt. Gavin White hit with a one-half inch iron pipe, which was about two feet long. He was hit across the head four or five times, cutting a small gash on his head. He was beaten because he accidentially got some sand in a can of gasoline. Takasaha is the Jap who beat Pvt. White. Yamaguchi is also accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI

51-41

Research Report 72, Captured Document. Reports shooting of an Australian soldier prisoner at Tanahmerah Point on or about 25 March 1944. Combat Report addressed to 54 Line of Communication Sector Commander, Colonel Ishizu, Keikichi, from Tanahmerah Line of Communication Branch. commander, 2nd Lieutenant Saito, Shigeichi. Reports landing of 10 enemy soldiers to Japs by Natives at Tabalasoefa Village. 2nd Lt Saito, Shigeichi and 1st Lt Yamaguchi, Tanahmerah Branch were involved in above incident.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI A 61-37

2nd. Lt. David Henry Houck parachuted safely, arrested by Jap constabulary, tried by board Jap officers 5 April in Stanly Prison, shot 6 April.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI A 65-11

Major Calvin Ellsworth Chunn states that at Jinsen PW Camp Lt. Col. Beecher was called out of line in the presence of the entire assembly and was severely beaten about the face by Yamaguchi. Then Yamaguchi called Lt. Col.Englehart and subjected him to exactly the same b ating and mistreatment as given to Col. Beecher. He then gave Lt. Col. Kramer the same treatment as the other two received. The men were beaten because they had been caught reading a Japanese newspaper.

(2-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI A 65-13

Major Calvin Ellsworth Chunn states at Jinsen PW Camp 2nd Lt. Wm. King died directly of the result of the criminal negligence of Yamaguchi who refused to allow the American camp doctor, Lt. Col. Jack Schwartz to treat this man.

(8-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI A 65-14

Maj. Calvin Elsworth Chunn states at Jinsen Camp, Capt. George Grundrettedied of Edema. Yamaguchi refused to release any medicine for him.

(8-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI A 65-15

Testimony of Calvin Ellsworth Chunn
At Jinsen Prisoner of war camp Yamaguchi was the OD on this day. He entered the barracks and secured his report from the different squad leaders. Majo. Chester L. C. Johnson, in attempting to give his report as to the men in Japanese he became confused. After Yamaguchi had received his report from all the squads leaders, he approached Major Johnson again and struck him seven thimes finally knocking his down on a mat, then Yamaguchi left. Accompany him at this roll call was the interpretor Kittyoku.

(4-46)

SECRET

1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI A 101-57

David R. Cruz and Harlin Owens states at Camp #17, Fukuoka, Pvt. Knight and Pvt. J. Papalapous were starved and beaten to death by the Japs. Reported to the Japs by Lt. Little for selling rice. Lt. Uri, Yamaguchi, and Oisan accused. Pvt. Dale Pope, Pfc. Don Ker, Willie Reems and Cpl. Bill Price witnesses.

(4-46) 241

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, SGT. A 35-430

Cpl. Frank Wayne Hoover states at Yodogawa Camp in March 1943, Yeoman Perry was caught trading with Jap civilians. "The Bull", Ito and Date beat Perry with bamboo clubs, wooden poles the size of rifles, shoes, rifle butts and anything they could get their handson, over the head and body. Given no food for 3 days following the beating. He died on the ninth day. At least six men were killed in this manner during the first ten months of 1943. Sgt. Yamaguchi accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, 2nd LT. A

101-192

Major Calvin Ellsworth Chunn states at Jinsen PW Camp, 2nd Lt. Yamaguchi withheld medicines from sick PWs and caused the deaths of some of the officers.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, CAPT. A 40-0

Testimony of Paul Albert Legrand.
One day Legrand's Filipino boy requested Legrand's assistance stating that Capt. Yamaguchi was drunk and wated the boy's radio. Yamaguchi threatened Legrand with his revolver. Yamaguchi, during this altercation, spoke English fluently.

(5-46)

342

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, CAPTAIN A 40-1476

Capt. Alfred D. Bruce states he saw seven Philipinos shot under the command of Captain Yamaguchi. This was on or about 15 December 1944 at O'Donnel, Tarlac Province, Luzon, P.I. Captain Cusin was one of the victims.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, CAPT. A

~~58-102~~
61-37

Lt. David Henry Houck, USAAF wasplaced on trial o/a 5 April 1945 at Hongkong because of bombing of the Stanley prison area by American planes in January. He was on trial under the authority of Capt. Yamaguchi. The trial was held in Japanese and he was allowed to say nothing in his defense. He was sentenced to be executed and Sgt. Imai, Cpl. Hirano and Cpl. Yamasaki participated in the execution. Isogai Rensho was governor of Hongkong.

(2-46)Z 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, COL A

40-31

William Edward Grimm, Jr. states improper sanitation, housing and feeding of American internees at Santo Tomas from Jan 42 to Aug 42. Accused are Teurumi, Col Yamaguchi and Fukada.

(7-45) 141

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUTGI, COL. A

40-31

William R. Reid reports re the improper living conditions at Santo Tomas Prison Camp.

(10-45) 346

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, COLONEL A 41-92

John M. Schaefer stated the Japanese military police at San Pablo Laguna questioned and tortured and eventually killed Dabed Mandoza's wife, Felipe, and their seven-year-old daughter. This torture and subsequent killing took place during April 1945. Colonel Yamaguchi is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, Col

A

45-7

Using Ps/W on Japanese military works and operations, May 21, 1942 to 4 July 1943, Occidental Negros, P I.

(8-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, Colonel A 45-7

Failure of Japanese to provide Ps/W with medical attention at Bacoled City, Negros Island, P I, 21 May 1942 to 4 July 1943.

(8-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, COL.

Commanding Officer at Bacolod Jan 43

~~45-1~~

101-13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, GENERAL A 40-31

Arthur Gordon Doyle was interned at Santo Tomas. There were no bedding facilities, sanitary facilities were limited. 4 toilets and wash bowls for 500 men. Aug 42 until Feb 45 he was stationed in the hospital; in a position to see the phy ical conditions of the internees who applied for medical aid. American medical authorities requested a drug called coramine, were told there was none available. When released by American Army they found enough to take care of the whole camp, had been assigned by American Red Cross.

(7-45) 83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, AKUNI LT. A | 101-1712

Yamaguchi, Akuni guilty. Sentenced to be hanged.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, FUKUMA A | 101-2146

US vs Sakujiro Aramaki et al.
File No. T-215.
Beating, abusing, torture, contributing to death. Hiroshima Camp 6, Sept 44 - Sept 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22227-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, HARUO A | 101-1705

Yamaguchi, Haruo guilty, Sentenced to hanged.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, HISAYOSHI A 58-125

Above did wilfully and unlawfully, mistreat, brutally torture and execute without cause or trial three American PWs, whose true names are unknown, held captive by the Japanese Armed Forces, by striking them with fists, clubs and strangling them with ropes until dead. Sentenced to be confined at such place as a reviewing authority may direct for fifteen years.

(6-46) 10

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAGUCHI, HISAYOSHI A 101-0

The above will be apprehended as suspected war Criminal.

(12-47)43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 1B223

YAMAGUCHI, Kahei A 101-2357

US vs KANAME HARAGUCHI et al (T-417)

Willful and unlawful killing, Kairiru Island, New Guinea, Sept & Oct 43.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 51-20-Vol-1

19 Aug 48

Severed from Case.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, KEIZO A 33-69

1st Lt. John I. Renka, Jr. states at Camp 8B, Hitachi, Kaizo Yamaguchi obtained more cigarettes for them than any other Jap. They received more food and better treatment under him.

(2-47) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAGUCHI, Kiochi

A | 101-753

US VS TANAKA, Hisakasu et al
Illegal trial and execution of Major David Henry Houck at Hongkong in April 1945.

28 Feb 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, KIYOSHIGE A 101-935

Cpl. Kiyoshige Yamaguchi--He is suspected of compelling sick prisoners of War to work and also beating and mistreating prisoners of war to work and also beating and also beating and mistreating prisoner of war.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, Kiyoshige Cpl- A | 101-935

Medical Corps, Formosa
Daichoku Br Camp Jul 42 - Feb 43
Taichu Br Camp Mar 43 - Feb 45

Yamaguchi will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Eighth Army.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

YAMAGUCHI, Masakazu A 101-1620

US VS YAMAGUCHI, Masakazu (P-127)
Murder, cruelty and torture, other assaults and mistreatments of civilians at Carlota, Bacolod, Cadiz, Silay, Talisay, Himamaylan, Kabankalan, Murcia and Pontevedra, Occidental Negros Province, P.I. 24 Jan 43 to 18 Mar 45.

19 Mar 46 (1)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-55-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, MITSUNARI A 101-2290

US vs KAKUZO IIDA et al T-343

Command responsibility, contributing to death, beating, torturing; Ofuna, Japan, 15 May 42 - 1 Sept 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2271-1

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, NOBUAKI | A | 101-0

Subj: Results of war crimes trials above, 12 Oct 46 Death by hanging.

(12-47)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAGUCHI, Sentaro A 101-1648

US VS YAMAGUCHI, Sentaro et al (P-98)
Murder of prisoners of war at or near Samarinda, Borneo, in February 1945.

(9-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 53-8 Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, , TOSHIO A 43-33

Yoshimi Hidaka, alias Sigeyoshi Hidaka, Hideo Sawai, Kingo Yamamoto and Toshio Yamaguchi are charged with killing Victorio, Florentino and Quirino Floreta, Auerlio Allison, Victorio Deejan, Hilario Lapas, Sotero Navarra, Joaquin Nacua and Robert E. Sato in Cebu Province, PI in March and Oct. 1944.

PRESS RELEASE (6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-33-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAGUCHI, TOSHIO A 101-1643

US vs HOSHIMI KIDAKA P-77

Murder, Cruelty and torture, ether assaults and mistreatment and other offenses against civilian at or near Garcer, Cebu Province, P. I. in Mar Apr and Oct 44.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-33 Vol F.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUCHI, TOSHIO A 101-0

Memo for imperial Japanese Government. Subj: Results of war Crim s Traisl. Toshio Yamaguchi Pvt. Assignment unknown, at or near Napo, Municipality of Carcar, Cebu Province, PI, between 14 Mar 44 and Oct 44. Sentenced to life imprisonment.

(6-47)

57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUSHA A 101-209

Alvin L. Hastings states at Rangoon Central Law Court, James White was beaten by a guard armed with a pick handle. Was suffering from amoebic dysentery. Yamagusha, nicknamed "The Sparrow" made him stand for six hours at attention. Witnesses listed.

(1-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUSHI

A 33-56

Testimony of Robert Theodore Zane
See P card Sub Camp #3.

(4-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUSHI A 36-38

Walter Joseph Bobrownicki states at Fukuoka #17, Pvt. Hurd was bayonetted to death by a Jap guard from an order received from the CC, Lt. Yuri, for stealing food. Yamagushi was interpreter at this camp.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAGUTGI, COLONEL A 40-126

William H Reid reports re the execution of Fletcher, Weeks and Leycock at Santo Tomas o/a March 1942. Accused: Col Yamagutgi, Kraroda and Kadocki.

(10-45) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAHAKA A

~~33-111~~
33-14

William Pappas, Rifleman, states at Camp 3D, Kawasaki, Lt. Ramouri was Commandant. They received two days of rest each month. Yamahaka was responsible for most of the atrocities. Mukida was the foreman's name. They built destroyers and freighters. Rifleman Gauthier is a witness.

(10-46) ~~11~~ 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMA HUCHI A 36-40

William Lawton Adams states at Camp No. 3, Fukuoka, beatings by the Japs guards were frequent. Yama Huchi struck him with his rifle and his fists and kicked him because he did not understand what he said. Major Urata was commanding officer and did nothing to keep the guards from beating the prisoners. One Dutch prisoner was beaten so badly that he died.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STATEMENT

YAMAHUCHI A 62-51-46

Re: Sgt. Walter Allen states that when he was interned at Mojie POW Camp #3 in March 43 he was witness to the beating of W. Howard, Sgt. Smith, Cpl. Gray, & Sgt. Killebrew until they were unconscious by the "Mad Monk" "Water Snake", Yamahuchi and "The Bull".

(3-48)
46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAHUCHI A

STATEMENT
62-51-46

Re: Sgt. Walter Allen states that when he was interned at Mojie POW Camp #3 in June 43 he saw Sgt. W. E. Killebrew beaten by Japanese sentries, "The Mad Monk", Moneeno alias "The Water Snake" and Yamahuchi, because he was caught smoking on his bunk.

(3-48)
46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAHUSHI A 36-110

Victor Brown states at Camp #3, Fukuoka, he was beaten with bamboo sticks, rifle butts and rifle barrels by "Mad Monk", Manino or Water Snake, "Goldie" and Yamahushi. He went to the latrine and as he started to return they grabbed him.

(5-46) 1 .

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAI A 33-102

Statement of Cpl. James Russell Arrington.
See (P) card MITSUI LEAD MINES, KAMIOKA.

(3-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAJI, SGT. A 33-65

Sgt. Abel R. Escalante states at Mukaishima PW Camp, some food was stolen and Yamaji made all the PWs stand at attention until someone admitted taking it. Pvt. Aragon did not steal it but took the blame. He was not beaten but put in solitary confinement for three days!

(12-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAJI, M/SGT. A 33-122

Cpl. Wallace Wilford Hopkins states at Mukishima No. 1, the Japs lined the entire detail up and made them stand at attention for four hours. It was freezing weather and all they had on was one thickness of clothing which was made out of material like "toe sacks". The Jap guards had found a "loot bag" on one of the ships. Pvt. James Arregon, Sgt. T. T. Hearald, Pvt. George Martinas, Pvt. Shuford, Pvt. Gillispe and Pvt. Joe Semachek are victims. M/Sgt. Yamaji and 1st Lt. Ichimatsu are accused.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAJI, SGT. A 36-95

Lt. Col. R. Townsend Artman states Pvt. Lawrence I. Martin was beat on three or four different occasions while at Hiroshima PsW Camp. Took food while working on a detail at the docks. Sgt. Yamaji is accused.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAJI (Medical Officer) A 50-4

Diary of a Jap Army Officer states that on 26 Sept. 1942 on Guadalcanal two prisoners were captured. Pistols were fired at their feet to prevent them from running away. They were then dissected alive by Medical Officer Yamaji and their livers removed.
(Lapping report 8509, pg. 218)

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAJI A 36-313

Stanley Elmo Fort states at Zentsuji Camp he saw Martin beaten at least 45 blows with a bamboo broom stick, a wooden board anda Jap rifle bayonet wielded by Yamaji, Condo and the Jap in charge of issuing supplies. Was accused of stealing cigarettes and forced to apologize to his fellow PWs.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAJI A 50-4

Reference established the existence of a case of vivisection in Kokumbona Area of Guadalcanal. "Discovered and captured the 2 prisoners who escaped last night. The two prisoners were dissected while still alive by Medical Officer Yamaji and their livers taken out.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAJI, KOSEKI A 101-2145

US vs Matasuke Ishimatsu and Kosaki Yamaji.
File No. T-212.
Beating, abusing, contributing to death, and gross mistreatment. Mukaishima fm 27 Nov 42 to 10 April 45. Victims listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2257-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAKAKA A 33-145

William Pappas, Rifleman, states at Camp 3-D, Kawasaki, medical supplies, food and sanitary facilities were inadequate. Many men died from lack of medical supplies. Capt. Ramouri, Yamakaka and Shabato are accused. About 50 men died in the camp. Forced to work at Nippon Kokan shipyards. Witnesses are listed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAKAWA A 33-52

Lt. Col. Wm. Kiene Horrigan states at Fukuka Camp #2, water was always scarce; no water available for bathing and washing. Rooms were about 30 ft. long, each deck was about 6 ft. wide, with a floor space between of about 8 ft. 56 men were in a room. Medicines were issued by the Japanese in very limited quantities. Japanese stole Red Cross supplies. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAKAWA

A 101-1235

Lt. Col. William K. Horrigan states at Fukuoka Camp No. 2, Yamakawa was guilty of large scale stealing of RC and Jap Army issues of clothing and comfort supplies. Also frequently participated in the beatings of POWs.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAKAWA, KURAMATSU

A 101-2357

US VS HARAGUCHI, Kaname et al (T-395)

Willful and unlawful killing. Kairiru Island, New Guinea. 9 Sept 43 - Oct 43.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-20-UL-1

15 July 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAKAWA, TADAO, DR.

101-446

Photo of Dr. Tadao Yamakawa, Member of the House of Peers, Adviser to the Foreign Office.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAKAWA, YASUJI, LT. A 101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to death by hanging, held in Changi. Executed 25 Feb 47.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAKAWA, YOJI A 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 32-62-1...

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAMAKA

A 35-1206
Statement
61-56

Re: George Elverton Edgecombe states that when he was interned in Tokyo 3rd Camp in Oct 43 Pte H. Fortune and Lapointe were caught trading clothing for food and cigarettes and were beaten severely by Yamamaka.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAMATO

A 35-177
Statement
35-2036

Donald C. Gibson states that while he was interned at Ashio, 9B, between Aug 44 and Sept 45 Yamanato sent sick PW'S tow work which resulted in the death of Pvt. George Gallion. An American doctor was forced to sign the death certificate to the effect that Gallion died of causes other then he did.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAMATO A 35-1899

Statement of Hulen V. Goodnight that at TAKIOCA (Takaoka) #21, he and THOMAS W BROWN were made to stand too near a furnace blaze until they passed out. By YAMAMATO because they failed to salute him. NAGAHARA (One armed bandit) was camp commander.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAMATO SON

A | 35-1828

Statement of Loren Henry Brantley that at Yodogawa Camp #3d, he was beaten severely while standing in sleet and snow by the above (The Wolf) for trading soap for bread.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMO, COL. HIRANUMA

101-92

Col. Hiranuma Yamamo was in Surigao but his designation from there is unknown.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOCHE A 36-32

Cpl Theodore Arron Salter states that at Omuta #17, on 10 Sept 44, he was beaten for four hours by Yamamoche while working in the Mitsui Coal mine when he asked permission to go to the hospital. Witnesses Mathias M Ruba and Oliver Ard.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTASAN

A 33-27

Testimony of Billy Campbell, Pvt.
See P caed Camp No, 17, Fukioka.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 33-24

Jack Leininger, CWT, states at Hirohata PW Camp the men were severely beaten for slight offenses. Food, clothing and medical supplies were inadequate. Living quarters were filthy. RC medical supplies stolen by Japs. Yamamoto one of Japs accused.

(7-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 33-45

Sgt. Johnie E. Potts states he does not recall any Japanese at Omine Camp known as Juzo Yamamoto, otherwise known as "The Dog Wanker."

(6-47) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 33-123

Testimony of David Johns
At Sendai Camp No #8, Kosaka about 40 or 50 men were too sick to work and they were in the hospital or assigned to quarters, but were made to work around the camp, digging ditches, shoveling snow, carrying fire wood and coal and other labor work. Miura beat the PW's with a que stick.

(5-47)

73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 33-129

Arthur J. Holstein states he does not recall Yamamoto, at all.

(8-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A

33-69

Lt. (jg) Leon J. Otto states at Tokyo Camp No. 8, there was illness, malaria and beri-beri, among the men. Lack of medical care. Refused to issue RC clothing. Yamamoto, "Ironhead" and Soato are accused.

(8-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 33-165

Eugene DeLong states at Notogawa Camp, in June or July 45, Cpls. Fujiki and Yamamoto and Higashiguchi ordered S/Sgt. Tasker H. Bliss to stand at attention. Hit him in the face and body with bamboo sticks. Beat him for about an hour and then kicked him.

(6-47) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO

A 33-180

Testimony of Edwin Morton Custer
At Ohoma Prison he was the only American
Prisoner of war until 24 March 44, then
a US. Dr. William Perilman, 1st. Lt. and
Pfc. Odell Bullock was captured on Bataan.
At Ohama Prison camp there was not heat
available in the winters. Fukahara, 1st. Lt.
Yamamoto was the most vicious guard at the
camp.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMATO

A 35-1

Testimony of Cpl. Eugene Wilson Coxey
See P card Zentsuji Camp.

(3-46)

19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMATO

A 85-1

Testimony of Eugene Wilson Coxey
See P card Zentsuji.

(3-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 35-334

Testimony of James Boyd Quinn
About 22 Dec 44 at the Minomine Prisoner of war camp Quinn was beaten by Yamamoto. At work in the mines a Korean kept insisting that Quinn carry the dynamite and Quinn refused and struck the Korean who reported it to Yamamoto who beat him.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 35-1529

Testimony of George Nicholas Fisher
Around Christmas of 44 Charles Wing was working with me loading and pushing cars. Yamamoto for no apparent reason grabbed Wing at Randon. He punched him, knocked him down, kicked him and them picked up a shovel and struck him on the head, back and arms.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

35-382

Miguel Serra states he was beaten along with S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, Lt. Van Rees, Sgt. Anthony Puluski and Sgt. Walter Krusack for stealing radio parts and hiding them. They assembled a radio receiver. Cornett was caught stealing rice and squealed on them. They were severely beaten and tortured. 1st Lt. Woodrow Woodson is a witness. Yamamoto is accused.

(4-47) 162

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 35-439

Cpl. Girard J. Stanziols states at Hanaoka 9B, in June 1945 a Cpl. Everett Jones was brutally beaten by Sgt. (Guso) Nasaki. In order to make his quota for the day he had traded cars with one of the boys that had a short haul. Was caught by a Jap worker and turned in. Yamamoto is accused. Cpl. Booteh, Cpl. Lewis, Cpl. Arthur Ross and Capt. Bietestein are witnesses.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 35-499

Lt. (jg) Leon J. Otto states at Tokyo 8, Joseph Reardon was caught trying to smuggle food out of the camp. Severely beaten with kendo sticks. Yamamoto, "Ironhead" and Sato are accused.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAMOTO

A

35-567
Statement
35-2036

Donald C. Gibson states that while he was at Ashio (9B) the above ordered that Pvt. Wad Hall be tortued, which was forcing water down his mouth via a large hose and then beating him on back and stomach. He was accused of stealing food that had been taken by the guards themselves.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 35-601

Cpl. Jesse Doyle Belflower states at Omine #1, Hiroshima District, he witnessed the mass beating of a work detail consisting of 33 allied PsW by about 6 Jap guards in July 1945. Yamamoto is accused. Victims and witnesses are listed.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A

35-1182

Statement of Manuel Carrillo that William C Lamm was made to stand at attention while pows slapped him in the face for cutting a blanket to make gloves. Yamamoto is the accused.

STATEMENT

~~35-1856-1~~

35-1641-4

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 35-1655

Eugene DeLongstates at Notogawa, John Hall was found to have money in his possession. Japs beat him with rifle butts, bamboo sticks, clubs and kicked him. Forced him to sleep in a narrow damp cell, with no clothing. Would pour water on him and beat him whenever they had a desire. Fujiki, Yamamoto and Higashiguchi are accused.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 35-1808

Statement of Stephan Yurchak re Section leader Yamamoto was called "School Boy". He demanded instant obedience whether you understood his Japanese orders or not. One day while mixing cement somebody took the threads from the bottom of the bags probably to patch clothers with. The "School Boy" lined my squad up facing each other and told us to start slapping each other across the face. The Ape took a pick handle and if we didn't slap hard enough used the pick handle.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 36-82

Stmt. of Robert L. Valois, in re/ beating received by a Lt. Nakajima a capt. Hosotani and a Colonel for taking a bath in their private bath. After this beating Valoks was confined to the brig for five days with one meal a day.

(9-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 36-175

Paul A. Roessler states at Omine Camp, in Jan 45, Alfred Schultz had been accused of stealing onion stems and a Jap lunch. He was beaten by "The Dog Wanker" and Yamamoto fm twelve midnight until about ten the following day.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 36-228

Charles G. Davis states that atCamp #17, Nagasaki in Sept. 1945, he received such a beating that his nose was broken and his face and body was bruised because they could not locate him when they called his no. He accuses Yamamoto called "The Turtle" and other called "The Mouse", "The Flange Face", and "Big Boy."

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 36-272

Kenneth Wilson Luton states at Fukuoka 17, Shit Bird beat Jesse Cox with a rubber hose. Cox was an elderly man and couldn't work too fast. Yamamoto and Tinobe also beat Cox.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Juan Paiz states at Cabanatuan No. 1, Pvt. Trujillo was tied to a fence post outside the guard house and beaten about every two hours. He was talking to a Jap and the Jap said he had tried to escape. Japs shot Pvt. Trujillo just before Easter of 1943.

(6-47) 138

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 40-1888

Cpl. Talmadge S. Bridges states that at Nichols Field, he saw Yamamoto cut off the head of a Marine who had attempted to escape.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAMOTO A 46-314

Statement of Cris W. Dracon that while at Davao, Jan 43, he and Glenn Wyley were beaten severely with hand and gun butt by the above because they wer takling to pow Hoffman.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO

A | 47-1

~~IX~~ ATIS Reserch Report
See P card Puerto, Pincesa, Palawan.

(3-46)

46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 52-61

Jesse Paul Gilleland states at Batavia Prison Camp, they were forced against their will to sign a paper stating they would obey all rules andregulations laid down by Japs. Were severely beaten until they agreed to sign. Yamamoto was CC.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO

57-23

In Taungup Burma at Migyaungdo village Burma, some of the Japanese soldiers from Yamamoto's troops sold stolen rifles to the villagers. Later these same troops accused the villagers of having stolen the rifles. They killed a young boy in front of the villagers by twisting his neck until it broke.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 57-106

Robert E. Derrington, 1st Lt., states at Rangoon, they were marched out of the jail on 25 April 1945. During this march Fenton disappeared and they later learned that his body had been found with a bayonet wound in his chest. "Moe" and Yamamoto accused. Witnesses listed.

(6-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 58-82

Masao (Michael) Sasaki states Lt. Gen. Honda Masaki was in charge of the 33rd Headquarters. Yoshida, Hirkawa and Ota are witnesses to the killing of an American wearing a leather jacket. The Major General at that time was Yamamoto.

(1-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 67-104

Statement of M/Sgt. William L. Nabers.
See (V) card PVT. WEEKS.

(4-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 101-25

Dr. Francis A. Cox states that Yamamoto was among the gendarmerie at Bridge House.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 101-150

Report on mistreatment of C.D. Smith at Bridge House, Shanghai; conditions and Japs in charge.

(4-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A 101-150

Mr. George Jack states that he was arrested on Dec. 27, 1941 and taken to Bridge House. Lieutenant Hirano questioned him. He was also questioned on military matters b y Major- General Ikeda. Yamamoto was the interrogator.

4/5/45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO

A 101-398

Newspaper clipping re Story of Yamamoto's Death Told By Yank Who Killed Him.

(10-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, A

101-999

Above is charged with mistreating PWs at Yamame and Niihama.

(7-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAMOTO A

Statement of Cris W. Dracon that in Feb 43 Green and Buckner were beaten by Yamamoto becasue they were playing music and singing in the barracks.

(11-47)

STATEMENT
46-314

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO A

Statement of Manuel Carrillo that Sanchez was forced to stand at attention while a detail of pows slapped him in the face for stealing a turnip. Yamamoto is the accused.

(1-48)

STATEMENT
~~35-1855-1~~
35-1641-4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, CPL. A 101-209

Testimony of David B. Parmelee, 1st. Lt.
See VW card David B. Parmelee, 1st. Lt.

(4-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, SGT A 35-855

The murder of 11 airmen was carried out near the city of Seto on 28 June 1945, by order of Lt. Gen. Tasuku Okada, commander of the Nagoya area. Perpetrators were Sgts. Fujita, Kondo, Yamamoto, Kawakami, Furuyama, Cpl. Tsuchiyama and Pvt. Hayahsi.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, SGT. MAJOR A 33-32

Jap Personnel Staff.
See (P) card CAMP TANAGAWA, JAPAN.

(4-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, SGT. MAJOR A | 33-36

Stmt.of Pvt. James Frank Wollard, in re/General Conditions at Yodogawa Prison Camp 25 November 1942 - 17 May 1945.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, LT. A 33-123

S/Sgt. James Bailey Morris states at Sendai 8, Lt. Yamamoto was CO. Conditions were horrible. Food they were supposed to get was stolen by the guards. 32 men died at this camp of starvation, beatings and overwork.

(7-47) 96

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, LT. A 33-123

Testimony of Vincent Geiss
At Sendai Camp No 8, Kosaka we worked almost 24 hrs a day. I had to go to work when I had a fever of 104. Lt. Yamamoto mistreated losts of men. Sgt. Soichi Niura stole most of our rations.

(5-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, LT. A 33-123

Benny D. Osecky states at Sendai 8, Lt. Yamamoto felt the sick didnot deserve any extra food. Sickwere cut down to at least half the rations they were getting. Took away clothing fm sick and gave it to men actually goingout to work. Lamb, Cooksley, Morrison andAldridge were forced by Kurata to workwhen sick.

(4-47) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, LT. A 33-123

T/Sgt. John R. Burkett states at Sendai #8, food was very poor. Had two sticks of wood a day to heat the room. Their shoes were taken away because they did not volunteer to work. Lt. R. B. Greenman was slapped around when he asked for medicine. About 89 died, two of whom were King and Brock. 'Jumbo' and Lt. Yamamoto, CC are accused.

(3-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, SGT. MAJOR A 62-46

Mr. F. Opper states that on Mar. 5, 1942 he was arrested and taken to the Bridge House in Shanghai. On June 21, 1942 Mr. Opper was called to the office of Sgt. Major Yamamoto who informed him that he had been released.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, LT. A

35-1182

Request for deposition of Major Thomas W. Davis, III re punishment of Pvt. William Lamm for making leggings from a blanket. Punished by Kamada. Lt. Yamamoto also accused.

(3-47) 1

.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, LT. A 62-12

Dr.W.H.Gardiner states that Mr.J.B. Powell of Shanghai on Dec 20, 1941 was taken to the Bridge House in Shanghai. On, March 26, 1942 he was taken to the Kiangwan military prison in Shanghai. Lt. Yamamoto was one of those in charge of Bridge House.

(5-45)6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMMANOTO, LT. A 101-211

Testimony of Kenneth F. Horner, 1st. Lt. In the matter of Numerour personal discaplinary measures enforced by Japanese prison officials at a prison camp know as Field Receiving Station, Rangoon, Burma, August 42, until April 45.

(3-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMMAMOTO, LT. A 101-211

Testimony of Kenneth F. Horner, 1st. Lt. In the matter of inadequacies in the treatment of American military prisoners at the Field Receiving station at Rangoon, Burma.

(3-46)

19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, LT. A 33-123

Lawson Thacker Foster states at Camp 8, Kosaka, he observed numerous American PWs being required to work on details at the carpenter and machine shops and when they had pneumonia, malaria and dysentery. Lt. Yamamoto was CC.

(2-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO CAPT. A 101-977

Above, Capt. of the Guard at Camp O'Donnell during 1942, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo Prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, CAPTAIN A 33-35

Cpl. Charles Carmelino Bruno states he was one of a group of prisoners that was made to work ten to twelve hours daily in the copper mine at Astshi, Japan. They worked 1000 to 1800 feet underground, with very poor ventilation. If Saka thought they were not working fast enough he would slap them. Capt. Yamamoto is also accused.

(2-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, CAPTAIN A 40-1652

William Matthews states at San Francisco del Monte, Joe Flood and George Baker were two of the victims of the Japs. Japs gave them enemas of hot boiling water, placing a hot smoldering iron on the private partsof both men and women, forcing individuals to sit on red hot flat irons, beating the victims with a 2 inch by 3 inch board. Captain Yamamoto, Hara, Onis, Komihana and Nogi are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, CAPTAIN A

101-200

Lt Charles D Smith reports re general conditions at Changi Barracks, Singapore, from 17 Oct 42 to 7 Jan 43.

(12-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, CHUSABURO A 101-1186

Chusaburo Yamamoto, Sgt., assignment unknown, stationed at Kuala Lumpur on or about 12 September 1945. Tried at Kuala Lumpur and found GUILTY. Sentenced to be HANGED.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAMOTO, EIJIRO A 101-2301

U. S. vs Tasuku Okada et al, T-324, unlawful killing and decapitation at Nagoya, Honshu 20 June 1945 - 16 ~~July~~ July 1945.

(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1369-Vol 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, EISUKE, ADMIRAL

101-445

Photo of Admiral Eisuke Yamamoto.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAMOTO, FUKUICHI A 101-2300

U. S. vs Kiyoharu Tomomori et al, T-325, Mistreatment, abuse, cause mental and physical pain, suffering and death, unlawful executions. Aburayama near Fukuoka City, Kyushu, Japan, 20 June 1945 - 15 Aug. 1945.
(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-533-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAMOTO, FUKUICHI 2nd Lt. A | 101-0

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government
Subj: Apprehension of Suspected War Criminals.

(11-47)

76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, HIDEO, 2nd LT. A 101-1207

2nd Lt. Hideo Yamamoto was assigned to 61st Service Group at Camp O'Donnell.

(8-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE:

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, HIKUTARO A 51-60

7-9 Australian civilians executed near Buna, 12-14 Aug. 1942 by elements of Tsukioka Force (Sasebo 5 SNLP) Roster of names of responsible Japs in file.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAMOTO, HIROSHI A

101-~~2346~~ 2163

US vs FUMIO UEDA T-274

Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
9th Branch Camp, Ohama, Hiroshima pow camp,
Hiroshima, Honshu, Japan. Feb 43, ~~5~~ Sept 45.

(12-47) ~~1~~ 6

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-18928 Sec I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAMOTO, HISASHI | A | 101-0

Subj: Notification of death, 6 Nov 46.

(12-47)

74

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, HYOTHRO | A | 101-0

Subj: Rsults of war Crimes Trials
Aboe, 7 Sept 46 Death by hanging.

(12-47)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAMOTO, Isokichi A 101-1616

US VS TANIGUCHI, Gosuke et al (P-112)
Murder of prisoners of war at Kendari, Celebes, Netherlands East Indies on or about 24 November 1944; victims, five undentified americans.

(12-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 52-28-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

YAMAMOTO, ISOKICHI W 52-65

Complete trial record U. S. vs Michinori Nakamura et al, tried at Manila on 25 July 1948.
(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, ISOROKU

101-398

Newspaper article re Admiral Isoroku Yamamoto shot down over Solomons.

(10-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, ISOROKU, ADMIRAL

101-426

Photo of Admiral Isoroku Yamamoto, Commander of the Combined Fleet.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, ISOROKU, REAR ADMIRAL

101-426

Photo of Rear Admiral Isoroku Yamamoto.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, JUSO | A | 101-1584

Informational summary No 599. Result of the Trial of Juso Yamamoto sentenced to twenty yrs imprisonment at hard labor.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1529-Vol 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, Juso

101-1584

Msg frm J J O'Keefe to 4th AA re Juso YAMAMOTO,(A) MC IN 52090 requests that Sgt. Paul Roessler be interrogated and aff obtained in accordance with the foregoing.

(6-47) 2

CO 44661

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1529-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, JUSO A 101-1584

Trial of Juso Yamamoto, Japanes, Prabably at Hokohama, Japan 30 October 1946. File No. T-91.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECOR
See File 35-1522-Vol I

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YAMAMOTO, JUZO A 35-49

Henry F. Turner states at Omine Camp, Lewellyn was confined in the guardhouse and sent on work details. He stole a head of cabbage fm a field and divided it among the other PWs. Juzo Yamamoto or "The Dog Wanker" gave mass punishment until he found who was guilty.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519